

Chapter 5055

Under the leadership of Joseph, Duncan came to the core area of the Cataclysmic Front.

The so-called core area is a four-square-kilometer central area at the very center of the Cataclysmic Front base.

Although the base has not yet been completed, a high wall has been erected in the core area,

And inside the high wall, there are a large number of frame buildings of different heights.

These framed buildings are all modular building units purchased by Cataclysmic Front.

After rapid assembly, they can be put into use in the shortest time.

However, these buildings are only a temporary transition.

Once the Base is completed, these buildings will be gradually demolished and eliminated.

Joseph brought Duncan to a six-story building.

The interior of the building, the rapid renovation has ended.

Although the construction site is still in full swing outside,

There were basically no traces of construction inside.

A few minutes later, on the top floor of the building, Duncan saw May 47 who had lost his limbs.

During this period of time, May 47 became the tactical guide of the Cataclysmic Front.

Although he lost his hands and feet, he still taught all the formations he had mastered when he was a dead soldier,

And let the soldiers of Cataclysmic Front give him a quick look.

It seems to have opened the door to a new world and has mastered many unprecedented flexible tactics.

In order to study how to decipher the tactics of these dead soldiers,

Joseph also arranged for several senior officials of Cataclysmic Front to study,

The methods of restraining the dead soldiers' tactics together with May 47.

In order to ensure that the secrets of May 47 are not leaked,

Only the high-level officials of Cataclysmic Front are qualified to set foot in this building,

And May 47 himself never leaves this building for half a step.

At this time, May 47 was discussing tactics with several instructors in Cataclysmic Front.

Joseph invited the others out, then invited Duncan to come in and said to May 47,

“Mr. 47, Mr. Wade’s invitation Detective Li is here,”

“He is here to investigate the mysterious organization behind you,”

“I hope you can cooperate with Detective Li and explain everything you know to him.”

Seeing Duncan on May 47, the whole person was as horrified as if he had seen a ghost!

He hadn’t heard of Duncan’s name, nor did he know his origin and background,

But he remembered Duncan’s face, and when he went to assassinate the An family,

When the elevator door opened, the first thing he saw was this man's face in front of him.

At the time, he was even the first person to shoot.

Therefore, he knew very well how many shots Duncan was shot at that time,

And he could conclude that Duncan had no chance of surviving at all.

Because of this, when he saw Duncan's familiar and unfamiliar face, he panicked to the extreme.

Duncan also knew that this person was the culprit who almost killed him in the first place,

But he didn't get angry, just smiled slightly:

"Looking at your surprised appearance, you should still remember me, right?"

May 47 was frightened, and couldn't help but said: "This...how is this possible..."

"At that time...that person at that time...is that you?!"

Duncan smiled indifferently and said: "If the person you're talking about is the one,"

“Who was beaten into a hornet’s nest by you at the elevator door, then I can tell you in person that it’s me.”

“But...but it’s not logical....”

May 47 said suspiciously, “You were shot so many times, your body died at that time,”

“And it was obviously impossible to revive...”

Duncan nodded, and earnestly said: “I was going to die,”

“But I was lucky to have Mr. Wade, so I came back to life.”

“Mr. Wade...” May 47 suddenly remembered Charlie’s shocking strength,

And how he could still break the poison that had been comforting him for more than 30 years with a snap of his fingers,

And then he thought of how Duncan had been shot to the end at that time,

And he was even more impressed with Charlie.

So, he said very ashamedly: “Detective Li, I have done many bad things at the beginning, please forgive me...”

Duncan nodded and said indifferently:

“You were also acting on orders, which is understandable.”

Chapter 5056

May 47 breathed a sigh of relief, and quickly said:

“Inspector Li, no matter what questions you have,”

“As long as I know, I will say everything.”

May 47 has long hated the organization that controls his own destiny.

To the core, he even looked forward to Charlie finding the resident of his own line of dead men,

And helping him saving his wife, children, and family by the way, so he naturally cooperated with Duncan.

Duncan nodded, and without too much nonsense, he went straight to the point and said:

“The most urgent task now is to find a way to find out the location of your station on the map.

Before that, I don't know if you have any valuable clues to follow that you can share?”

May 47 shook his head and said, "To tell you the truth, Detective Li,"

"I have been thinking about this issue for a while,"

"But the organization was too cautious and didn't let me leave any valuable information."

Duncan smiled slightly, took out the list of major natural disasters that he had sorted out,

And asked him, "Mr. 47, how old are you this year?"

May 47 hurriedly said: "Going back to Detective Li,"

"I will arrive at the age of thirty-six this year or between the ages of thirty-eight."

Duncan asked curiously, "How did you calculate your age?"

May 47 explained: "There is a secretly recorded 'calendar' inside the dead man."

"I have roughly recorded the time of my own work and rest,"

"But since there is no absolute reference standard, there are still some errors."

Duncan nodded and said, "Then let's count it according to the age of thirty-eight."

Thirty-five years of major natural disasters have been sorted out,”

“And while looking at the entry, he asked:

“From your birth to the last time you left the station, has your station moved or changed?”

“No.” May 47 replied: “The place where I was born is an underground fortification,”

“That I don’t know where or how deep it is. I haven’t migrated for so many years.”

Duncan asked again: “Then in your memory, have there ever been a very strong disaster? earthquake?”

“Big earthquake?” May 47 thought about it and said,

“There has been a relatively strong earthquake, but it has been many years.”

“Many years?” Duncan asked again: “How many years are many years?”

May 47 frowned and thought for a moment, then said,

“It’s about twenty years, but my timeline may deviate from reality to a certain extent.”

“The difference between positive and negative is within two years.”

Duncan nodded and stretched out his hand to take the 2008 China, Japan in 2011, and several items closer to the timeline were crossed out, and then he said:

“In this case, you can exclude the surrounding areas of Japan, as well as the central and southwestern parts of China.”

After speaking, he saw the entry for Indonesia in 2004 and asked:

“Does the earthquake in your memory feel strong?”

May 47 said without hesitation: “It was very strong,”

“And even brought a lot of damage to our station at that time,”

“Some people were injured, and some people even died.”

Duncan’s eyes lit up, and he said excitedly: “That might be the Indonesian tsunami in 2004.”

He took out the map, found the epicenter of the Indonesian tsunami on it, and muttered:

“The epicenter at that time, In western Indonesia, the earthquake was felt in many countries and regions,”

“But the earthquake in your area was relatively strong, and it should be around the Indian Ocean, and it may even be in Indonesia.”

“However, in 2003, Hokkaido, Japan, and the Solomon Islands had a magnitude of 7. For the above earthquakes, a magnitude 7.8 earthquake also occurred in Pakistan in 2005,”

“And your timeline is not precise enough, so there may be some deviations here.”

Having said that, he looked at May 47 and asked, “Then this earthquake, do you have any other clues?”

“Other clues?” May 47 was silent for a moment, then shook his head and said,

“There are no clues, although the earthquake was scary,”

“But after all, no one died, so we did not take it too much to our heart.”

Duncan looked at the map and asked, “If the earthquake you are talking about is the tsunami in Indonesia,”

“You live underground. Have there been any flooding accidents after the earthquake?”

“Water penetration...” May 47 pondered for a moment, suddenly remembered something, and blurted out:

“There was indeed a water penetration accident at that time,”

“And the entire station was filled with at least 20 cm thick water. The water was taken away.”

When Duncan heard this, he couldn't help asking him excitedly: “Was the water salty?”

Chapter 5057

“It’s too clear, after all, it’s been too long, but in my impression,”

“It seems that after that time, there were some white residues on the ground and clothes,”

“Could it be the salt from the seawater?”

Duncan nodded and said: “The probability is Salt if this is the case,”

“Then what you experienced at the time should be the Indonesian tsunami.”

“The reason why the flood occurred was that the earthquake at that time triggered a tsunami,”

“And many surrounding countries were affected, including your residence.”

Speaking, Duncan circled two areas on the map and said,

“So it seems that your station may be in the western part of South East Asia,”

“Or it may be in the eastern part of Southeast Asia.”

Then, Duncan saw a few more One entry, he muttered:

“The epicenter of the Indonesian tsunami has also had earthquakes in recent years,”

“But the magnitude was not high. Did you feel the tremor?”

May 47 shook his head and said, “I can’t guarantee this.”

“I haven’t felt the tremor for many years, but I can guarantee that I didn’t notice any obvious tremor.”

Duncan nodded: “In this case, it means that your station should be at the relative edge of the 2004 Indonesian tsunami.”

“And it’s basically outside the influence range of the subsequent earthquakes nearby,”

“In this case, it is probably equivalent to locking the area between the ninth ring and the tenth ring on a huge target paper,”

“Which is already a big breakthrough.”

As he said that, he drew a few circles on the map, and finally marked the middle of the two outer circles with a red marker,

And said, "Although these parts are also very large, fortunately, most of them are in the ocean,"

"And you said that your station felt the earthquake in 2004,"

"And there was also water penetration, which proves that your station must be not far from the coastline,"

"It should be in a certain coastal area within this ring or some island!"

Looking at the circle on the map, May 47 said with a complicated expression:

"For so many years and so many people, we have been trying to figure out where we are, but no one knows..."

Speaking of which, May 47 suddenly shed two lines of hot tears,

Letting the tears slide down his face, staring at the not-so-small ring area and choking:

"Detective Li... Thank you... ..."

Duncan waved his hand and said, "Don't rush to thank me now, even this ring area is very large."

"It's actually very difficult to do a carpet search here, and before I came,"

“I have also discussed this matter with Young Master Wade.”

“I think it is not suitable to actually go to these areas to search for your station.”

“We discuss these issues on paper, at least not revealing any clues,”

“But once we think If we go to this area to find the other party,”

“We must be prepared to be discovered by the other party.”

After speaking, Duncan added: “So, the best way at present is to find a breakthrough point on paper together,”

“Preferably through the cooperation and analysis between us,”

“We can narrow the target range to a small enough size,”

“And then let Young Master Wade contact them personally.”

May 47 nodded in understanding, and sighed: “The strength of the organization is indeed very strong.”

“It is likely to lead to disasters, and we have not been able to get rid of their rule for so many years,”

“And we don’t even know their true colors. It might be much bigger.”

Duncan said, “It’s really embarrassing that you haven’t escaped the control,”

“Of this organization for so many years and so many generations.”

After speaking, he looked at May 47 and said seriously,

“I think If you want to get rid of the shackles of this century-old tree,”

“Then Young Master Wade is definitely your only chance,”

“Only he can save you dead men and give you back your freedom.”

“Yes!” Nodding, he said with anticipation:

“My biggest dream now is to be able to reunite with my wife and children outside.”

“I’m afraid this dream can only be realized by Mr. Wade...”

As he said that, he asked Duncan, “Inspector Li, what else can you do to make our location more detailed?”

“If you need me to provide clues, I will share everything!”

Chapter 5058

Duncan looked at May 47 and asked:

“Do you always fly out to perform missions?”

May 47 nodded and said, “Yes! Every time we fly.”

Duncan asked, “What state were you in midway?”

“In a coma.” May 47 said truthfully: “When we are about to go out on a mission,”

“We will first take drugs that make people deeply coma, and then wake up and be there.”

Duncan asked again: “Then how do you make sure that you take a plane every time you go out?”

May 47 explained: “Every time I have a mission,”

“I ask my wife to help me calculate the time. Although our time is not very accurate,”

“The error is not too big when the time axis is relatively short;”

“Every time I go on a mission, the time I can’t grasp is the round-trip journey.”

“I can accurately record the time when I perform the mission in the middle,”

“So every time I go back, I check the time with my wife,”

“And use the time she recorded to reduce the time.”

“The time to do the task recorded in my middle is the time spent on the round trip.”

“Generally speaking, whether we go to any place in the world to perform the task,”

“The time spent on the round trip will not exceed six or seven days. At this speed, only the plane can do it.”

Duncan nodded lightly and said, “It won’t take more than six or seven days,”

“Which means that your turnover efficiency is very high,”

“And even the airport you depart from is likely to be near your station.”

After speaking, Duncan remembered something and blurted out:

“Next, we can take two steps. On the one hand, we can find a more complete map,”

“Including satellite cloud images, and find all the islands and airports in the ring area,”

“And then take each ten-kilometer area around the airport to locate the key investigation targets;”

“As for the other hand, start with your transportation!”

May 47 hurriedly asked, “How do you start with the transportation?”

Duncan said: “Although you are flying on a mission,”

“You didn’t go through customs when you entered the United States, right,”

“Because when you woke up, you had already arrived in the United States and completed the entry.”

“Yes.” May 47 Nodding his head, he said, “Every time we perform a mission,”

“We haven’t gone through the customs, and we have already arrived at the place when we open our eyes.”

Duncan continued: "I don't know about other countries, but the United States has attached great importance to aviation safety since 9/11."

"Therefore, it is impossible for the plane you take to enter the United States directly."

"When entering the United States, you must go through customs."

"Therefore, they must have chosen a certain country to be the springboard country."

"First, they will fly the plane to the springboard country,"

"And then immediately arrange for you to sneak across the border by land."

"The entry line is completed."

After a pause, Duncan asked again, "Have you been to the United States before?"

May 47 nodded and said, "I went once a few years ago when I went to Los Angeles."

Duncan continued to ask: "The trip to Los Angeles was the same as the trip to New York,"

"Where you woke up and went back and forth within six or seven days, right?"

May 47 nodded, "Yes."

Duncan smiled slightly and said: "You must have been smuggled to enter the United States,"

"And there are only two ways to smuggle, either by sea or by land,"

"But if it is by sea, it is impossible to achieve a round-trip time of no more than six or seven days,"

"So I feel that you must be the first to fly by plane."

"The springboard country, and then smuggled into the USA by land."

Then, Duncan added: "The United States has only two neighboring countries, Mexico and Canada."

"If it travels by land, it must be one of these two countries, but Canada's aviation control is also very strict."

"So if your plane chooses Canada as the springboard country, you can't get around the process of going through the customs,"

"But the situation in Mexico is different. Mexico is relatively more chaotic."

“A plane avoids customs and directly landed somewhere in Mexico. The possibility should still be very large.”

“I can basically confirm that your station is in the coastal areas or islands of western or Eastern South Asia or eastern Southeast Asia,”

“Not far from the airport, and if you are going to the United States to perform a mission,”

“The plane should first fly to Mexico, and then transfer you by land to New York,”

“And the organization must have another group of people stationed there in Mexico.”

“I think Mexico should have the leads I want.”

Chapter 5059

“Mexico?”

After listening to Duncan’s analysis, May 47 quickly asked:

“Inspector Li, what do you mean, when we go to the United States to perform a mission,”

“The plane will land first in Mexico, and then we move into the United States by land?”

“Yes.” Duncan nodded and said, “This is the most reliable way for me,”

“Other methods are too difficult since they use planes To transport you,”

“You must have a landing site, and neither the United States nor Canada,”

“Can allow them to bypass customs and enter quietly, and only Mexico has this condition.”

May 47 asked in confusion: “The plane enters Mexico, what does it mean?”

“Don’t you need to go through customs?”

Duncan explained: “There are two customs to enter the aircraft,”

“One is air traffic control, the other is customs, air traffic control is to control the aircraft before the plane lands,”

“And the customs is to control the passengers and goods after the plane landed.”

“In the world, no one can completely hide the whereabouts of the plane,”

“Unless he is dead because the current density of civil airliners is too high,”

“The flight must be arranged and dispatched by air traffic control,”

“Otherwise it is very likely to have a collision, so I speculate,”

“The plane that sent you at the beginning must be a normally registered plane,”

“And applied for a route in compliance with the regulations.”

After speaking, Duncan added: "But the advantage of them choosing Mexico is that after the plane lands,"

"They have to get to Mexico. It must be much easier than the United States,"

"And Canada to transport your soldiers out of the customs."

May 47 nodded lightly and asked Duncan, "Inspector Li, what are you going to do next?"

"You just said that the plane can't hide its whereabouts, so start the investigation from the plane?"

"Yes." Duncan said: "From the day you arrive in New York, push it forward three to five days,"

"And put all those entering Mexico in the past few days."

"All the planes you have taken are sorted out, the one you are taking should be in it,"

"And the rest is how to screen, which should be a lot of work."

Joseph, who had not spoken for a long time, opened his mouth and said:

"Inspector Li, from your position in the ring, flying to any place in Mexico is at least 16,000 kilometers,"

"And most of the planes can't fly that far,"

"Do you think they fly directly to Mexico or do they have a stopover in the middle for supplies?"

Duncan said with a serious expression: "It tends to fly directly, for them, the stopover adds extra cost."

"Landing is not only a waste of time but also a great risk."

"If you think about it, even if you are a strong martial arts master,"

"Once you put them all into a plane, there is still a risk of being taken away by someone."

“Just imagine, If the plane is shot down during takeoff and landing, what kind of expert can survive the crash?”

Joseph only felt a chill on his back and said, “If the plane really crashed,”

“The speed of hundreds of kilometers per hour, coupled with the weight of more than 100 tons and dozens of tons of fuel,”

“I am afraid that no matter how strong the martial arts master is, it is impossible to survive.”

After speaking, Joseph added: “The plane that can fly such a long distance is basically the same.”

“It is an ultra-long-range passenger plane among large passenger planes.”

“Under normal circumstances, some passenger planes can fly more than 16,000 kilometers,”

“Which are also the ultra-long-distance models of Boeing 777 and Airbus A350;”

“If Inspector Li thinks that they will land first in Mexico,”

“Let’s take out the planes that entered Mexico at that time,”

“And focus on checking these ultra-long-range passenger planes,”

“Which should be able to rule out most of the flight information.”

“If the eligible flight information is from the information you drew just now.”

“Those who take off in or near the ring area are the key suspects.”

Duncan’s eyes lit up, and he said, “This clue is very valuable and can save a lot of trouble.”

Joseph said, “Then I’ll do it here. Let someone check the Mexican aircraft entry records during that time!”

Duncan said quickly: “Master Wan, it is not difficult to investigate the aircraft entry records,”

“But can you ensure that your investigation channels are 100% secure?”

“Don’t worry.” Joseph nodded and said, “The information channels of Cataclysmic Front are of a very high level of confidentiality.”

“Besides, we have many firewalls, so Detective Li can rest assured.”

Duncan nodded lightly and instructed: “By the way, Master Wan,”

“I also need to sort out the information of all incoming cargo planes.”

“No problem.”

Chapter 5060

Soon there was a dense document In the hands of Joseph.

This document records the information of all flights entering Mexico in the five days before the New York incident.

Since the vast majority of inbound flights are small and medium-sized aircraft,”

“Aircraft with a range of more than 15,000 kilometers are only a minority,”

“So after sorting out, there are less than 100 sorties in total.

And among the flights with less than 100 sorties,

Passenger planes accounted for 80%, and cargo planes accounted for 20%.

However, since the location of the circle drawn by Duncan is probably in South Asia and Southeast Asia,

There are no direct passenger planes between these places and Mexico.

During these five days, there was only one cargo plane taking off from Colombo, the capital of Sri Lanka.

The model of this cargo plane is exactly the Boeing 777 ultra-long-range passenger plane mentioned by Joseph just now.

It can be seen from the entry information that the plane took off from Colombo,

On the fourth night before the incident in New York.

After a 20-hour flight, it arrived at the border city of Monterrey in Mexico in the early morning two days before the incident.

And landed at Monterey International Airport.

The entry information also shows that in the entry application for this plane,

The goods filled in are tea and coffee beans, which are specialty products of Sri Lanka.

After seeing this information, Duncan said excitedly,

“There is a high probability that this is the plane!”

Joseph also agreed: “This aircraft is a Boeing 777-200LR,”

“Which is Boeing’s longest-range aircraft. It is not impossible to fly 20,000 kilometers with a moderate modification,”

“And cargo aircraft converted from passenger aircraft are very common,”

“But it stands to reason. , It should not be modified with ultra-long-range passenger aircraft.”

“Because ultra-long-range passenger aircraft has added more fuel reserve space,”

“The available commercial load is not large. Using this kind of aircraft to convert to a freighter does not care about the load,”

“But only about the efficiency. This kind of aircraft can basically fly directly to any two airports on the earth.”

Speaking of this, he paused for a moment, then said,

“Inspector Li, this plane seems to be prepared for global maneuvering,”

“Combined with that mysterious organization. The characteristics of the previous behavior,”

“I think your series of inferences, including this result, are correct! It is the target we are looking for!”

Duncan nodded: “I also think it is it!”

Joseph couldn’t help but admire: “Inspector Li, you are really amazing!”

“You can lock the plane used by the other party in such a short period of time.”

“I’m afraid this mysterious organization would never have imagined that they would be exposed so quickly!”

Duncan said seriously: “The main reason is May 47. With him here,”

“He can gradually help me identify clues and help me to conduct cross-comparisons.”

“This organization definitely did not expect that some of their dead men would survive,”

“And they would not believe that the dead men could help leak some useful key information,”

“It is even more unexpected that someone will find their plane.”

“If there is no information on May 47, we would even think that these dead people are all from the United States.”

“And, normally, even if someone is investigating suddenly”

“The dozens of dead people who appeared in the United States would never have thought that this was related to a regular cargo plane flying from Sri Lanka to Mexico.”

“They never thought that we could use the earthquake information of the past so many years to locate the approximate location of the dead people, so as to narrow the scope a little bit.”

Joseph sighed: “Information is important, but your ability to extract information from limited information,”

“And keep narrowing the scope is the key to finding clues, so you are called the best detective. It’s not unreasonable!”

Duncan smiled humbly, then pointed to the cargo plane’s registration number and company, and said,

“By the way, Master Wan, the plane’s registration number starts with 9V.”

“If I remember correctly, this is the registration of a Singapore aircraft. number, so this aircraft must be registered in Singapore,”

“And the company that it belongs to is YT-Airlines. Please check where the company is registered and the company’s public information,”

“Since it is a normal registered company. Then the public information should be relatively easy to find.”

“Okay!” Joseph also had a feeling that he could see the moonlight through the fog,

And he couldn't hide his excitement and said:

"Inspector Li wait a moment, I'll use it now. Check it out on my computer!"

After that, Joseph opened his laptop and searched for the company registered as YT-Airlines on Singapore's corporate information query website.

The information shows that this company is registered in Singapore and is an aviation logistics company named Yuantai International Express in Chinese.

The company has a total of three shareholders, all of whom are Chinese,

And there are six registered cargo planes under the company's name,

All of which are ultra-long-range versions of the Boeing 777.

After Joseph found out the information, he said to Duncan,

"Inspector Li, if you find these three shareholders, will you be able to dig out clues about the mysterious organization?"

Duncan said solemnly: "I think among these three, every shareholder should have a false identity."

"It is impossible for such a cautious organization to leave any substantive clues related to people in this link."

"The reason why a company must be registered and every aircraft must be registered is also their last resort."

"For this reason, aviation safety is a major issue that most countries in the world attach great importance to,"

"If there are no complete procedures, their planes will not be able to fly at all."

Joseph asked him: "Then what should we do next? ?"

Duncan thought for a while and said, "I met Young Master Wade before I came,"

"And he and I both felt that we should not have direct contact with each other during the investigation process,"

"So as to avoid exposure in advance, so I'd better report it to him. See what he thinks!"

Chapter 5061

At this time, Charlie had returned to Providence.

Claire went to class on time as usual, while he stayed alone in the hotel, waiting for news from Duncan.

Although Charlie saved Duncan's life like a savior, he admired Duncan in his heart.

He admires his meticulous thinking and meticulousness,

And he thinks this man can find breakthroughs in places that others can't think of.

It is his ability that has created his reputation as a detective.

And his idea of trying to use the clues of huge natural disasters to gradually locate where the dead soldiers are located is indeed very practical in Charlie's view.

Therefore, he believes that after Duncan went to Syria to see May 47,

It would not take long. The clues will gradually become clear.

Duncan didn't let Charlie down either. He made a phone call to him, which lifted Charlie's spirit.

After answering the call, Charlie asked him the first sentence: “Inspector Li, what’s the outcome?”

Duncan hurriedly said, “Young Master Wade, we have analyzed some clues now,”

“But what to do in the future is still up to you to decide.”

Having said that, he reported to Charlie in detail what he had analyzed and investigated together with May 47 and Joseph.

Charlie didn’t expect that Duncan would sort out so many valuable clues so quickly.

First of all, it is the location of the May 47 and other dead men.

At present, it can be determined that the high probability is in South Asia,

Especially the southeastern coast of Sri Lanka,

And the islands in the surrounding waters of Sri Lanka. It’s very accurate.

If they really want to find it in this range, it shouldn’t be difficult.

Secondly, it is the Yuantai International Express Company registered in Singapore.

In Charlie's view, the function of this company is most likely to transport the soldiers for this mysterious organization;

In addition, there is a very key clue, which is the six Boeing ultra-long-range aircraft registered under the name of Yuantai International Express.

Having mastered the registration numbers of these six planes,

Theoretically, he has mastered the transfer of the dead of this mysterious organization.

After reporting this, Duncan said to Charlie:

"Master Wade, there are two directions for in-depth investigation at the moment,"

"One is to find the dead man's station in the currently locked area,"

"And then monitor the person in charge of the dead man's station,"

"And then go all the way. Follow the clues and find the real core members of the mysterious organization;"

"The other is to find out the actual controllers of Yuantai International Express first, and monitor them closely;"

“I personally feel that this Yuantai Express has a high probability of linking your Aunt who committed suicide by taking poison,”

“She was the white glove of this mysterious organization in the outside world.”

“Most likely they are members of this mysterious organization’s periphery,”

“Or another kind of death squad that is higher than the May 47 dead men,”

“Looking up from their line, you should be able to find clues about the organization.”

Charlie thought for a moment, then said, “Inspector Li, there is no need to investigate these two directions for the time being,”

“This organization can exist for hundreds of years.”

“It must have built multiple firewalls long ago,”

“Once there is a problem with any one of the firewalls,”

“All connections can be immediately disconnected, leaving almost no clues.”

Having said that, Charlie added: “In contrast, We don’t have any firewalls now.”

“As you said before, once there is substantial contact, the contact must be mutual.”

“At that time, as long as the other party grasps a few clues,”

“They will be able to check all the people around me.”

“It’s clear to me that I’m not afraid of death, and besides, I have enough self-protection ability,”

“But I can’t make sure that everyone around me will not be in danger.”

Duncan couldn’t help but ask, “Master Wade, then What should we do next?”

“Can’t just stop like this? Then it will be difficult to make new progress...”

Charlie smiled and said, “Detective Li, we have another direction. You can go deeper.”

Duncan asked subconsciously, “What direction?”

Charlie said, “Keep an eye on the six planes under the name of Yuantai Express!”

After speaking, Charlie said again:

“They would never have dreamed that this express company and these six planes have been exposed.”

“This is the biggest advantage in our hands.”

“As long as they don’t notice the exposure, this Six planes will continue to serve this organization,”

“And since aviation information is public, every time they move planes in the future,”

Chapter 5062

Charlie continued: “No matter how well they cover it up, they will be exposed in front of us;”

“What we have to do is to be strict. Monitor the movements of these six planes.”

“Once their planes move, it means that they are definitely moving personnel or materials;”

“So record the time and place of each plane’s departure, and then track the destination of the plane.”

Duncan said immediately: “No problem, Young Master Wade,”

“I will closely monitor the movements of these six planes.”

“Once they move, I will notify you as soon as possible!”

Charlie smiled slightly: “Let Joseph arrange for the monitoring.”

“Let’s do this, you are responsible for commanding the rear,”

“Analyzing the collected information by the way, and sorting out valuable clues from all the information.”

“Okay!” Duncan said without hesitation: “I will be cooperating closely with Mr. Wan!”

“Okay,” Charlie said with a satisfied smile:

“Then it’s hard work for Inspector Li to stay in Syria for a few more days,”

“And let Joseph prepare a bedroom and an office for you.”

Then Joseph’s voice came from the other end of the phone:

“Mr. Wade, rest assured, your subordinates have made arrangements!”

“I have also asked the intelligence personnel to pay close attention to these aircraft.”

“According to the latest flight records of these six aircraft,”

“They are currently located in Singapore and the capital of Sri Lanka, Colombo,”

“the Mexican border city of Monterrey, the Nigerian port city of Lagos,”

“The Cyprus port city of Larnaca, and the Brazilian port city of Natal.”

Charlie frowned slightly, and with his memory of the world map, he said:

“Sri Lanka in South Asia, Mexico in North America, Nigeria in West Africa, Cyprus in Southern Europe,”

“Brazil in South America, Singapore in the throat of Southeast Asia...”

Speaking of this, he added: “Except for Singapore, which is a developed country,”

“The remaining five countries are all developing countries.”

“It should be that these countries have more loopholes in the overall management and control.”

“It can be drilled, and these locations are scattered all over the world,”

“Either they have their dead soldiers stationed near these places,”

“Or they are deliberately scattered so that they can make maneuver dispatches on a global scale anytime, anywhere.”

Immediately afterward, he asked and answered himself:

“But at present, the possibility of the former is not very high.”

“After all, when they sent May 47 to the United States,”

“They flew from Sri Lanka to Mexico. If they have dead people near Mexico, they should not be far away.”

Joseph said: “Mr. Wade, I will let people keep an eye on these six planes,”

“And if there is any movement, I will report to you as soon as possible!”

“Okay.” Charlie said with a smile: “Keep an eye on them,”

“Let me know as soon as you have a clear move,”

“If I have a convenient time and place, I can go and give them some surprises!”

Joseph exclaimed, “Mr. Wade, didn’t you say that you won’t have actual contact for the time being?!”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “I hope Detective Li will maintain a non-contact unilateral investigation,”

“And not have any substantive contact with the other party during the investigation process.”

“As for me, I am not going to investigate them. I’m going to surprise them.”

Hearing this, May 47 said in a panic, "Wade...Mr. Wade..."

"I can assure you that almost all the dead are not those who are willing to sacrifice their lives for them..."

"I also ask you to look at their tragic fate...give them a chance to live..."

Charlie said lightly: "May 47, if I meet a dead man like you,"

"I can give them a chance, but the premise is that they must be able to be used by me."

May 47 blurted out: "Mr. Wade, don't worry if you are willing to give the dead man a chance."

"The opportunity to take revenge on the organization,"

"I believe that any dead soldier will not refuse to serve you!"

"If you can rescue them from the shackles of hundreds of years,"

"Even if they die generously for you, they will never have half a minute of hesitation!"

"Okay." Charlie said cheerfully, "If that's the case, then I can give them a chance!"

As soon as he finished speaking, Joseph blurted out to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I just received news that one of the Boeing 777,”

“After applying for four hours, took off from Larnaca Airport in Cyprus.”

Charlie blurted out: “Can you see the destination they applied for?”

Joseph said: “The destination is the second-largest city in Norway, Bergen!”

Chapter 5063

Hearing the word “Norway”, the first person that came to Charlie’s mind was Helena,

Who had just been crowned the new queen.

So, he asked Joseph:

“How far is Bergen from Oslo?”

Joseph replied, “About 400 kilometers.”

Charlie heard this and felt a little relieved.

Four hundred kilometers, it seems that the target of the mysterious organization’s operation,

This time should have nothing to do with Helena.

Immediately, he said: “Since it is flying from Cyprus,

“It is highly likely that it has nothing to do with the location of May 47.”

“It may be another batch of dead soldiers.”

After speaking, Charlie asked Joseph: “Joseph,”

“How long does it take for a Boeing 777 to fly from Cyprus to Bergen?”

Joseph hurriedly said: "Mr. Wade, wait a moment, I will check the map."

After that, he checked the computer for a while, and said,

"Mr. Wade, the distance of the flight route is about 4,000 kilometers,"

"Including take-off and landing, the whole journey is estimated to take nearly five hours."

"Five hours." Charlie nodded and muttered,

"What if I fly from New York to the Norway capital of Oslo?"

Joseph marked the distance on the map and said,

"Mr. Wade, it is about 6,000 kilometers, and the civil aviation flight takes seven and a half hours."

Charlie said lightly: "6,000 kilometers if you let the Concorde fly,"

"It will be two and a half hours. If you take a helicopter from Oslo City in an hour and a half,"

"You will be able to reach Bergen in an hour and a half..."

"It seems that there is still plenty of time."

Joseph exclaimed: "Mr. Wade, you are here. Are you planning to go to Northern Europe?"

Charlie smiled and said: "Yes, I plan to meet them, but just to be cautious,"

"I plan to use the Concorde airliner to fly to Oslo,"

“And then transfer by helicopter to Bergen, but my speed is faster,”

“And I will definitely reach Bergen one step earlier than them.”

Joseph hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, their plane will take off in four hours,”

“And Cyprus and Syria are in a straight line. The distance is only more than 300 kilometers.”

“If your subordinates fly over from Syria, they will not be much farther than them.”

“It is better for me to rush over now and arrive in Oslo in advance to join you and help you.”

Charlie thought for a while and said: “Joseph if the other party is still acting like last time in New York,”

“They will first put the dead men in a coma, and then smuggle them to Northern Europe,”

“Which means that in addition to the people on the plane.”

“There must be support in Northern Europe, so you must not start off by stunning snakes.”

After that, Charlie said again: “However, if you really make a move at that time,”

“You really need someone to clean up the battlefield, so let’s take 20 elite soldiers.”

“Immediately prepare to take off and fly directly to Oslo first.”

“After you arrive in Oslo City, immediately disperse and hide on the spot and wait for my order.”

“If I need you to deal with the aftermath, I will contact you at that time.”

“If I do not contact you, You two will just stay in Oslo City for two days,”

“And then you will be evacuated one after another.”

Joseph said respectfully immediately:

“Okay, Mr. Wade, I will arrange it and leave immediately!”

In Charlie’s opinion, since it happened to catch up with the other party’s Actions,

Then they must go to explore the truth.

Although it is impossible for this mysterious organization and the express company under their command to know that they have been exposed,

For the sake of prudence, Charlie still intends to use Oslo City to hide the itinerary and clues.

Chapter 5064

After all, there will be records of plane flights and personal entry.

Although it is impossible for the other party to know that they have been exposed,

Once the number of damages is too much, they will definitely notice the abnormality.

If they turn around at that time, they will carefully investigate the relevant clues,

Before and after each mission failure, and then follow the clues to find the culprit.

If there is a person as meticulous as Duncan in the opponent's camp,

It is very likely that the clues will be focused on him.

Therefore, out of prudence, Charlie planned to ask Helena,

Who was already firmly seated as the Queen, to do a favor

Helena, the queen, and the royal family behind her are only the mascots of the Norway people,

But the royal family is the royal family after all.

Even if the monarchy is already constitutional, the royal family still has some privileges.

Therefore, Charlie planned to fly himself and the soldiers of the Cataclysmic Front to Oslo City first,

And let Helena use the royal channel to send him to Bergen quietly,

And if necessary, send Joseph and Others along too.

In this way, all the official records of everyone going from Oslo to Bergen can be hidden,

And the clues can be completely disconnected. This should not be difficult for Helena.

So, Charlie hung up the phone and called Helena again.

At this moment, Helena, just got out of a special school accompanied by the royal housekeeper and got into her own car.

Recently, she has been working hard to increase her exposure in front of people,

So she frequently organizes and participates in various charitable activities.

Today's activity is to go to a special school to visit the disabled children there.

Helena, who had just finished the activity, was sitting a little tired in the royal car.

She was thinking of taking the opportunity to close her eyes and rest for a while,

When the personal mobile phone in her handbag suddenly vibrated.

She took out her mobile phone and found that it was Charlie who called.

Her exhaustion was instantly swept away,

And her expression immediately became a little bit expectant and ashamed.

She pressed the answer button and said with some excitement: "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

"Helena." Charlie asked with a smile, "Did the call bother you at this time?"

Helena quickly said: "How could it be, Mr. Wade!"

"It's not a nuisance you can call at any time!"

"That's good." Charlie went straight to the point:

"Helena, I'm calling because I want to ask you for help."

Helena said without hesitation, "Mr. Wade, please tell me."

Charlie asked her, "If I fly directly to Oslo City tonight,"

"Can you arrange a helicopter to take me to Bergen without leaving any trace?"

Helena asked in surprise: "Mr. Wade, are you coming to Oslo City?"

Charlie snorted and said: "The main thing is to go to Bergen,"

"But I need to turn around in Oslo City, but I can't leave any traces that can be verified."

Helena immediately said without thinking: "The royal family there in Bergen has a palace,"

"And I happen to be going to Bergen to attend a charity event."

“If you fly to Bergen with me, there will never be any traces left,”

“Not even the helicopter I take has any flight records.”

Charlie didn't expect Helena to be going to Bergen,

So he asked her, “When are you leaving?”

Helena replied, “I can do it any time, as long as I can reach Bergen tomorrow.”

After that, she asked him, “Mr. Wade, when will you arrive in Oslo?”

Charlie looked at the time and said, “I will take off from Providence in about three hours,”

“And arrive in Oslo in two and a half hours.”

Helena said: “It's almost ten o'clock in the evening of Oslo City time,”

“And I will wait for you here! If you are not in a hurry to come to Bergen immediately,”

“You can spend one night in the palace first, If we are in a hurry, we can fly over by helicopter overnight.”

Charlie immediately said, “Then we are going straight over!”

Chapter 5065

Because the Concorde was fast, and the flight requested by the other party's plane took off four hours later,

Charlie guessed that they were intentionally waiting until late at night.

To arrive in Bergen late, so he left immediately without any rush.

He asked Orvel and Issac to transfer from New York to Providence with the Concorde passenger plane,

While waiting at Providence Airport.

As for himself, he waited until Claire came back from school,

And then told her that he was going to New York tonight on the grounds that,

There was an accident at the New York client's construction site and he invited him to take a look at Feng Shui temporarily.

Claire didn't want him to be so tired, but Charlie told her that,

The other party had used a lot of connections to save her mother from prison,

So he owed the other party a big favor and had to pay it back, Claire only reluctantly agreed.

Afterward, he said goodbye to her and drove to Airport alone.

At this time, Providence Airport was already shrouded in a crimson sunset.

In the airport, the Wade family's Concorde, as well as Orvel and Issac, have been waiting here for a long time.

After Charlie boarded the plane, Issac immediately stepped forward and said,

"Master Wade, we have already talked to the tower, we can take off at any time."

Charlie nodded and said, "Let's take off directly."

Issac immediately went to inform the pilot, Orvel asked Charlie curiously:

"Master Wade, what are we going to do in Northern Europe?"

Charlie smiled casually: "Going to meet some bad people."

Orvel smiled, took out a scalpel with a soft plastic case from his sleeve,

And said with a serious face, "You said earlier that I haven't been with you recently,"

"And there are fewer human body calligraphy works in the Western world,"

"So before coming today, I especially found a handy creative tool, I wonder if it can come in handy?"

Charlie laughed dumbly, and said, "I don't really know if it can come in handy,"

"But since you have all the tools with you, then wait until Northern Europe to see,"

"As long as there is a chance, I will let you make good use of it."

Orvel nodded cheerfully: "That's good, that's good!"

Soon, the plane took off above the runway and flew towards Oslo, 6,000 kilometers away.

When the Boeing 777 of Yuantai International Express was still flying over Europe,

Charlie's Concorde landed smoothly at Oslo City International Airport.

At this moment, the royal motorcade of the royal family was already waiting inside the airport.

Since the royal family had already reported to the airport and customs,

Charlie and others were taken directly from the airport as royal VIPs and headed for the Nordic Palace.

At this time in Oslo, it was late at night and early morning.

On the way from the airport to the palace, there were few vehicles and the speed was fast.

Empress Helena, who was dressed up, was already waiting anxiously in the palace at this time.

And her grandmother, the old queen who had just abdicated,

Saw Helena pacing in the same place, her expression mixed with excitement,

Nervousness and anxiety, she couldn't help but say:

"Helena, what are you talking about Charlie? Haven't changed your mind yet?"

“Change?” Helena suddenly stopped and said to the old queen with a serious face:

“Grandma, my thoughts on Charlie will never change in my life.”

The queen pursed her lips, hesitated for a moment, and then said,

“Helena, you must know very well in your heart that it is difficult for you and Charlie to get together,”

“Not only that he is married, but you are also now the Queen of a state,”

“Your future husband can only be a European royal family member or a clan aristocrat,”

“Otherwise, the hearts of the people will not accept it.”

Helena said firmly: “Grandma, I expressed my position on this matter a long time ago,”

“If I really am fortunate to be with Charlie,”

“Even if the people regard me as a sinner, I am willing.”

The old queen asked helplessly, “Don’t you care about the image of the royal family?”

Helena shook her head and said firmly: “I have already made two plans for my future.”

“If I can get together with Charlie, then I can give up the throne or even give up my royal status at any time.”

“If I can’t get together with Charlie, then I will be single for the rest of my life,”

“And I will do my best for my people.”

“If you are really single for the rest of your life,”

“Who will inherit the Nordic throne in the future?” Old Queen asked.

Helena smiled and said, “It’s okay, when that time comes,”

“I will go to another country and borrow a prince or princess to succeed to the throne.”

The old queen said seriously: “That is the last resort, because in that case,”

“The Nordic royal family will not be surnamed Iliad!”

As she spoke, she was anxious and blurted out: “By the way, Helena,”

“You didn’t say before that if Charlie is willing, you are willing to give him a son. Is it?”

Helena’s face instantly turned red, and she said evasively:

“Grandma...you...what are you doing with this...”

Chapter 5066

The old queen said seriously: " This is a good opportunity! No matter whether he has a wife,"

"Or whether he wants to be with you or not, first find a way to conceive his child,"

"And then tell the outside world that you are sick and need to cultivate for a period of time."

"After the child, you will return to the public eye again,"

"And then tell everyone that you have a serious illness and have just recovered;"

"As for your child, we can secretly keep him in the palace until he needs to go to school."

"Give him a fake identity, arrange for him to study abroad,"

"And when you are old and need an heir, put him in front of the public,"

"And frankly say that this child is the one you raised during the period of cultivation,"

"Give the child a legal and public identity, and then establish him as the heir to the throne!"

"Grandma..." Helena said shyly, "What the hell are you talking about..."

The old queen stepped forward, took Helena's hand, and said seriously:

"Helena, it is about the continuation of the royal family and the Iliad family."

“In this case, don’t just think about being shy, you must get pregnant first!”

After speaking, she said very seriously: “Look, although Charlie is married,”

“He has no children. If you can conceive his child,”

“It will also be a huge boost to the relationship between the two of you.”

“Not only will there be a continuation of the bloodline,”

“But also a common crystallization with Charlie, this way,”

“The relationship between the two of you will definitely be further improved!”

Helena’s eyes were flashing with luster, but she was still ashamed.

Repeatedly said: “Grandma...you are so crazy...I’m still young,”

“Far from the stage where I have to get married or have children...”

The old queen clenched tightly. With her hand, she said solemnly,

“Helena, the sooner you plan this matter, the better!”

Helena quickly waved her hand and said, “Grandma... I’ll talk about this later... .”

The old queen wanted to say something, but the butler ran in at this time and said,

“Your Majesty, the convoy is here!”

Helena heard this and said with joy, "I'll go and see!"

The first time she ran out in person to welcome Charlie's arrival.

Although it is summer, the night in Oslo City is still a little cool,

But Helena is wearing a shoulder-length western court dress,

As beautiful as a perfect and noble tulip.

Seeing Charlie getting out of the car, the queen temperament that Helena had gradually cultivated recently disappeared,

Replaced by a girl who was just beginning to love, excited and restless when she saw her sweetheart.

She carried her skirt and ran towards Charlie,

The royal housekeeper subconsciously wanted to follow but found that he couldn't catch up with her at all.

The old queen's legs were not so neat. She walked out in a leisurely manner.⁴⁴

While watching the figure of Helena galloping away. She shook her head helplessly and sighed softly.

Helena flew to Charlie, her deep eyes were full of joy, and said excitedly, "Mr. Wade, long time no see!"

Charlie smiled and said politely, "Long time no see."

The old queen also walked forward at this time, and said to Charlie very respectfully, "Hello, Mr. Wade!"

Charlie looked at the old queen, nodded lightly, and asked with a smile,

"Ms. Iliad, you are still in good health recently. right?"

Seeing that Charlie cared so much about herself, the old queen said flattered,

"Thanks to the rejuvenation pill you gave me, I'm in very good health now!"

Charlie smiled: "That's good."

Helena on the side quickly said: "Mr. Wade, the helicopter is ready."

"Didn't you say on the phone that you want to fly directly to Bergen, should we leave now?"

"Okay!" Charlie nodded without hesitation, and then said to Helena:

"Later Cataclysmic Front's Joseph Wan will bring a group of soldiers to Oslo City,"

"Please help me prepare an additional heavy helicopter,"

"If necessary, when the time comes. Also, send them to Bergen."

"No problem!" Helena agreed without hesitation, and said,

"Mr. Wade, time is urgent, or we should leave first,"

"And let the housekeeper help to implement this matter."

Charlie nodded. He turned his head, looked at the old queen beside him, and said seriously:

“Ms. Iliad, I will come back to see you when I finish my work.”

The old queen said quickly: “Okay, Mr. Wade, I will wait for you!”

Soon, Charlie took Orvel, Issac, and Helena into a large helicopter.

The pilot skillfully operated the helicopter to take off, and then flew towards Bergen.

On the helicopter, Charlie looked at the night view of Oslo City outside the window,

And asked Helena beside him: “By the way, Helena, you said that you have a charity event in Bergen tomorrow,”

“What time is it, and do you need me to support you?”

Helena said embarrassedly: “This...this...To tell you the truth, Mr. Wade, in fact,”

“I...Actually, I don't have any charity activities in Bergen, that's why I say that.”

“I mainly wanted to accompany you to visit Bergen, I am the Queen after all,”

“If you have anything I can help you with, I can also help you deal with it in time...”

Charlie was slightly taken aback, Helena saw this, and quickly explained:

“I didn't mean to lie to you, I originally wanted to really arrange a charity event, but...”

“But I’m worried that you will need me tomorrow. The place to help, if I really do charity activities,”

“I may not be able to respond to your needs at any time, so...so please don’t be angry...”

Charlie came back to his senses, smiled, and: “I’m not angry, I just didn’t expect it, thank you, Helena.”

Chapter 5067

Finally, after nearly two hours of flight,

The helicopter slowly landed at the palace of the royal family in Bergen.

The palace of the royal family is located in the suburbs and occupies a large area.

However, due to the decline of the royal family in recent years,

And Congress has been cutting the royal family's budget,

The palace also appears to be a bit of a failure due to the lack of repairs.

The royal family's own financial situation is not optimistic.

Although the assets have more than one billion euros, most of them are discounts on real estate,

And these real estates, the royal family cannot sell for a lifetime.

For example, they are in the capital city of Oslo.

That palace and the palace in Bergen are valuable, but once they sell their ancestral property,

They will definitely be spurned by the people.

It's as if the English royal family turned their heads and sold their Buckingham Palace, which is bound to cause an uproar.

After the helicopter landed, Charlie could feel the shortage here.

There are only a few staff on duty in the huge palace and in the square in the center of the palace,

The stone paved floor has many damaged parts that have not been repaired.

What is even more outrageous is that even the street lamps that illuminate the surrounding area,

Are not more than three. One part is not bright.

Helena did not expect that this palace is now so dilapidated.

Since she lost her support in the royal family, she has not been to this palace for many years.

Seeing such a dilapidated scene, she was a little embarrassed for a while,

So she could only say to Charlie a little ashamed: "I'm sorry, Mr. Wade,"

"It's been a long time here. It's in disrepair and the state of maintenance is not very good, please don't mind."

After Helena just finished her enthronement ceremony,

The butler mentioned the situation of this palace to her,

Hoping that the family would allocate 10 million euros to this palace to make repairs.

But Helena rejected the other party's proposal in order to reduce the expenses of the royal family.

At that time, she even hoped to take out the funds and do more activities,

And publicity to enhance the influence of the royal family.

But she never thought that one day this palace would have an intersection with Charlie.

If she knew there would be today, even if she broke a penny in half,

She would have to squeeze some budget to repair the palace, at least not make it look so shabby.

Charlie also saw that Helena was a little embarrassed, so he smiled and said:

“I think this place is very good, it has Nordic local characteristics,

And it looks like a real historical building, unlike those tourist attractions,

Which are all modern Although the antique buildings are magnificent, they feel a little nondescript.”

Helena nodded lightly and introduced: “This place has a history of more than 300 years.”

“Although it has undergone many repairs, the overall framework,”

“And most of the structures have not changed, and the last large-scale repairs should date back to 1980.”

After speaking, she said with some emotion:

“But I haven’t been here for many years. I haven’t been here since my father died.”

Charlie nodded, seeing that there were still two or three hours before the other party landed,”

“He smiled and said to her, “It’s still early, why don’t you show me around?”

“Alright!” Helena agreed without hesitation and smiled:

“Although I haven’t been here for many years, I still have a very deep memory of this place.”

Just as Charlie accompanied Helena, he visited this place.

At the time of the Boeing 777 of Yuantai International Express was crossing the sky over Finland,

And it was almost 1,300 kilometers away from Bergen.

Joseph and the twenty soldiers he had carefully selected had already landed in Oslo at this time,

And the first thing he did after landing was to send the trajectory of the plane Yuantai Express to Charlie.

Charlie also kept his composure until the other party had only an hour’s flight left,

And temporarily said goodbye to Helena, dressed in black, and drove to Bergen Airport alone.

According to Duncan’s analysis, the last time they went to New York to carry out the mission of this mysterious organization,

They were first transported to Mexico by YuanTai International Express in the form of freight,

And then smuggled into the United States from Mexico by land.

Therefore, Charlie and Duncan both felt that the other party's real destination this time should not be Bergen,

And most likely it was just a springboard for their mission this time.

It is very likely that they will also transport the dead to Bergen by freight,

And then switch to other channels to transport the dead men to other cities, or directly out of Northern Europe.

Therefore, Charlie's plan was to sneak into Bergen International Airport before the plane landed,

Keep an eye on the plane, the people and goods unloaded by the plane,

And see where their destination is and what their goals are. And who is it.

Although Bergen is the second largest city in Norway, after all, the population is only a few hundred thousand,

So the scale of Bergen International Airport is not large.

The airport is built near the sea, the runway is in the north-south direction,

The terminal building is located in the center of the airport,

And the maintenance and logistics areas are on one side of the terminal building.

Since it is one of the EU countries, and Bergen's international flights are almost all within the EU,

The customs management is relatively loose, and international flights landing here,

Whether passenger or cargo planes have almost no strict entry screening.

The airport has only three normal access paths, one is the terminal building for normal passengers,

The other is the staff channel for internal employees, and the other is the professional entrance and exit for goods.

The security situation of the airport is also very streamlined.

Most of the entire airport is surrounded by iron fences.

The steel blade barbed wire and security monitoring equipment are the main security measures here.

Chapter 5068

As for the security personnel, the overall scale is not large, and the patrols are not very active.

In most cases, security is in the monitoring room staring at the monitoring and security equipment,

And if there is a situation, they will immediately rush to deal with it.

However, because security equipment is becoming more and more advanced,

Even if there are no personnel patrolling, basically no one can pass the monitoring of this equipment silently,

So the airport has almost never had an illegal intrusion.

Even if there are occasional people who try to enter the airport through the peripheral security measures,

They are accurately identified by the security equipment.

Often, the security personnel are alerted as soon as they approach, and when they arrive,

The people are often still on the iron fence, finding a way to break through the sharp-bladed barbed wire.

Therefore, even if there are ordinary people who want to sneak into the airport,

There is no possibility of success at all. Of course, this was before meeting Charlie.

For Charlie, this kind of iron fence more than three meters high is useless at all.

He only needs to climb up gently to jump over the iron fence and avoid the security monitoring equipment on both sides.

So, 20 minutes before the plane landed, Charlie easily blended into the airport,

Waiting for the arrival of the Boeing 777 on the side of the dark runway.

Since it was already more than two o'clock in the morning, the entire airport had fallen into silence.

Charlie was wearing wireless headphones at this time,

And via headphones, he was communicating in real-time with Joseph and Duncan.

At this time, Joseph told Charlie: "Mr. Wade, according to the entry and exit information of the airport,"

"The entry and exit of passenger flights have ended tonight, and the rest are all cargo flights,"

"And they will enter the port within the next three hours."

"There are only seven cargo planes, and the time interval is very long."

"The next flight to land is the Boeing 777 of Yuantai International Express."

Charlie replied in a low voice: "Before the plane lands, let's check the information again."

Okay, Mr. Wade." Five minutes later, Charlie could already see a slow-moving spot of light in the southern sky.

He cross-compared with Joseph, and according to the flight trajectory, it was undoubtedly the plane.

Then, the spot of light got closer and lower.

However, the plane adjusted its direction before landing,

Flew from the south side of the airport to the north side of the airport,

And landed against the wind from the north side of the runway after fifteen minutes.

Charlie's eyes kept staring at the plane. After it landed,

He turned on the reverse thruster, and then quickly reduced the speed to the taxiing speed.

Then, under the guidance of the guide car, it got off the track and taxied all the way to the cargo yard on the south side of the airport.

At the same time, Charlie followed the plane all the way, traversing quickly in the darkness.

A few minutes later, the plane came to a standstill on the open tarmac outside the cargo yard.

Several stevedores have been driving loading and unloading trucks and transport vehicles, waiting here in advance.

After the door of the cargo plane is opened, these stevedores lift to the side of the cabin through the lifting and unloading truck,

And after opening the door, they begin to unload a group of goods that have been boarded with pallets one by one from the cabin.

Since the transportation of the freighter adopts a modular method,

All the goods are packed according to the board. Generally speaking, it is a special aluminum plate of three meters one by two meters four.

The whole board is transported to the interior of the engine room for fixing,

And the whole board is unloaded to improve the loading and unloading efficiency when unloading.

The plane quickly unloaded four pallets, and each pallet was nearly full, with no apparent abnormality.

Charlie said in a low voice, "At the moment, the cargo unloaded from the plane is all normal, and I don't see anything extraordinary."

Joseph couldn't help but ask, "Mr. Wade, could the dead man be hidden in the cargo?"

After Charlie released some spiritual energy to investigate, he said with certainty,

"There is no one in these cargoes, at least none of them have been unloaded yet."

As he spoke, Charlie frowned suddenly. Wrinkled up, he couldn't help muttering: "It's a little strange."

What made Charlie feel strange was that in order to unload these pallets,

The following stevedores actually took turns,

Whenever a pallet was unloaded Down, they have to change someone to go up.

Generally speaking, skilled work should be a reasonable division of labor,

Special control equipment responsible for operating equipment,

Special handling responsible for handling, and special transportation responsible for transportation.

This kind of behavior of everyone taking turns and going to the cabin to transport the pallets one by one is very strange.

Charlie immediately relied on the pervasive perception ability of aura and found the clue.

It turned out that there were eight people hidden in the cargo compartment of the plane at this time!

It's just that these eight people have been hiding at the end of the cabin of dozens of meters,

And it is impossible for the outside world to see them.

Moreover, every staff member who goes up to carry the pallet will exchange with a person in the cabin

After entering the cabin. He hides in the cabin himself,

And the person who replaces him comes out and pushes out a new board of goods.

Charlie also immediately understood their routine, as they replaced these staff with their own people.

The staff who were replaced were hidden in the plane,

And those who were replaced could use their identities to leave the airport in a grand manner without leaving any record of entry.

What's even weirder is that after careful observation,

Charlie found that although people did exchange inside,

The people who went in and the people who came out were dressed and even looked exactly the same.

After more careful investigation, he discovered that the people who were swapped out,

Had very realistic silicone masks stuck to their faces!

It is also through this realistic silicone mask that they have almost the same facial features as those of the staff,

And the naked eye can hardly see any difference.

Seeing this, Charlie thought to himself:

“Could it be that the staff at these airports are also members of that mysterious organization?”

Soon, the last mysterious person who was replaced gave Charlie an answer with practical actions.

Immediately after completing the swap with the last staff member, he pulled a dagger from his cuff.

Immediately afterward, his right hand waved suddenly,

And the eight staff members who were replaced were instantly blocked by him!

Chapter 5069

In a matter of seconds, the eight people were neutralized.

As the eight stevedores were killed, the killer who turned into a stevedore walked out of the cabin calmly.

After coming out, he skillfully locked the huge hatch and took the elevator down to the ground.

After rendezvous with his seven companions who had come down ahead of schedule,

The eight of them turned into stevedores and drove away the transport truck,

That had just filled with pallets in an orderly manner.

At this time, the pilot in the Boeing 777 had already started to apply to the tower for takeoff,

Requesting to take off immediately and return to Cyprus.

Since the original flight plan of the plane was to return immediately after unloading,

The tower did not have any doubts and let it go directly, so the plane restarted the engine,

Carried eight corpses, and taxied toward the end of the runway,

And soon rose into the air and disappeared. in the darkness.

At the same time, the eight fake stevedores skillfully drove the transport vehicle to the designated entry point,

After completing the stealing, and then struttingly walked towards the exit.

At this time, Charlie, who was hiding in the dark, was very puzzled.

He didn't understand why each of the eight people sent by the mysterious organization to perform the mission was in a state of sobriety and freedom.

If according to what May 47 said, in order to prevent the dead from remembering the location of the station when entering and leaving the station,

The organization will use drugs to make them completely unconscious before letting them go out to perform the task.

However, this rule obviously does not apply to these eight people.

Could it be that these eight people are not dead men?

From the basic logic, since the mysterious organization is not worried about these people remembering the location,

It proves that the status and importance of these people in this organization is higher than that of the dead men.

And since this mysterious organization did not guard against these eight people on these issues,

Then they did not need to borrow Bergen as a springboard,

Which also meant that Bergen was the destination of their trip.

As for the eight stevedores who were just killed, they definitely did not die innocently,

Because they themselves were cooperating with these eight people to hide their identities.

In Charlie's view, these eight people should have only temporarily helped the eight killers enter the country.

After they return from their missions, they will be exchanged out,

And then they will be able to complete all this without knowing it. And leave no clues.

So, he immediately instructed Joseph to find a way to investigate the eight stevedores,

Who were on duty at the airport tonight, check their details, and see where they came from.

After instructing Joseph, he immediately followed the eight people and left the cargo yard of the airport.

Along the way, he found that apart from these eight fake stevedores,

No other workers could be seen at the airport, and no one checked or stopped these eight people from leaving.

The eight people successfully walked out of the freight yard.

At this moment, a pure electric-driven van was parked outside the freight yard.

One of them walked to the left front of the truck, reached out, and touched the top of the tires.

He took the car keys, and then he gave the other seven people a wink, and the other seven immediately understood.

The man who got the key directly opened the door of the cab and sat in,

While the other sat in the co-pilot. As for the remaining six,

He directly opened the rear cargo door and they jumped in one by one.

Immediately afterward, the man in the cab hung up the forward gear,

Stepped on the accelerator, and the truck body shook slightly as the wheels turned.

But none of these eight people knew that at the moment when the body shook slightly,

Charlie, dressed in black, landed on the roof of the van like a fallen leaf.

No one noticed anything abnormal. The driver stepped on the accelerator,

And the motor-driven truck only made a slight motor rotation sound and quickly drove out.

After the car left the airport, it did not drive in the direction of the city,

But went all the way to the southwest and entered the suburbs south of Bergen.

Due to the long and narrow terrain, most of the land is within the Arctic Circle,

So the agricultural strength is relatively weak.

However, Bergen is located in the southern part,

The weather is relatively mild and the terrain is relatively flat,

So most of the suburbs here are farms of a certain size.

The degree of agricultural modernization in the West is relatively high,

So there are few relatively concentrated communities on the outskirts of Bergen,

And because the farms cover a relatively large area, the households here are also relatively scattered,

It is like one household is only tens of kilometers away from the next.

Charlie, who was lying on the roof of the car, looked at the surrounding environment and became more and more puzzled.

This mysterious organization sent eight killers from thousands of miles away,

And even killed eight airport stevedores, but they drove their cars to such a large and sparsely populated countryside.

What would their goal be?

At this time, the speed of the truck suddenly slowed down a lot, and the lights of the vehicle suddenly turned off.

Since the pure electric car does not have the roar of the engine,

The biggest noise when it is driving is the tire noise generated by the tires and the road surface,

As well as the low-volume whistle when the motor rotates at high speed.

Once the speed of the vehicle is reduced, the tire noise and the whistle of the motor will also decrease rapidly,

So the pure electric truck with the lights turned off at this time is almost as silent as a ghost on this quiet night road.

Chapter 5070

Charlie suddenly became more energetic, these people were suddenly so cautious,

There was only one possibility, and that was getting closer and closer to the goal.

At this time, he heard the man sitting on the co-pilot in the cab say,

“There are still two kilometers to go, stop first and let the brothers start getting the equipment!”

The truck stopped immediately on the side of the road,

And then the two got out of the cab at the same time and ran quickly to the rear of the truck.

The driver tapped the tailgate lightly with his fingertips, and the tailgate immediately opened from the inside.

The six people in the cargo box had already changed into a full set of combat equipment at this time.

Body armor, helmets, and firearms were almost the same as the equipment they carried when May 47 attacked Charlie’s grandfather and grandmother’s family.

After the two jumped into the cargo box, the others immediately handed the prepared equipment to them and quickly helped them put it on.

After the two were armed to the teeth, the man who was sitting in the co-pilot said in a very serious tone:

“Everyone, two by two, check each other’s equipment, there must be no negligence!”

“Following!”

The others responded immediately, and then there was a sound of clips being inserted and guns being loaded from the cargo box.

After the inspection of everyone’s equipment was completed, the person in the lead said,

“I will finally reiterate the mission requirements to everyone.

The British Lord’s requirement is that except for the target,

Which must be captured and taken away alive, everyone else will be killed,

And none of them will be left behind! You understand?”

The other seven said without hesitation: “Understood!”

The man said seriously: “Today is our great luck! This time we have to catch the survivors.”

“It is said that the British Lord has been searching for the goal for decades!”

“The Lord didn’t get the exact news of the other party until today,”

“And he assigned this important task to our cavalry guards.”

“We must go all out and never let him down!”

“This is our cavalry guard’s revival in front of the lord this is a great opportunity!”

The other seven looked stunned, and each of them said with excitement:

“Don’t worry, Commander, we will do our best and never let the Lord down!”

“Okay!” The man smiled boldly and said, “Brothers, make your achievements tonight!”

After speaking, he looked at the driver and said, “Si, according to the plan, the car will be parked here temporarily.”

“You can sneak over with us. If The mission is progressing smoothly, you can come back and drive in the middle.”

The driver said without hesitation: “Okay commander! I understand!”

The commander nodded and said loudly: “Okay! Get off!”

Following his order, the tailgate of the cargo box opened, and eight killers in black clothes,

Armed with black guns and wearing black masks, were silent.

Jumped out of the car, and then quickly disappeared into the farmland by the roadside,

Moving towards the target fast but with silent movement.

Charlie was lying on the top of the truck, staring at the figures of the eight people,

Ready to come with a mantis to catch cicadas, with an oriole behind.

At this time, Joseph's voice came from the earphone: "Mr. Wade, my subordinates have investigated the identity information of the eight stevedores on duty,"

"And the information shows that these eight people are all genuine Nordic native citizens."

"And the historical files are very clean, not like someone with a mysterious identity and unknown origin."

"Also, their bank accounts, this afternoon, suddenly received one million euros in cash from an American company."

"The time to make money is only an hour earlier than the time when this plane applied for the Bergen route."

"I suspect that they were temporarily bought by huge sums of money, so they cooperated with these people."

After speaking, Joseph added: "By the way, Mr. Wade, the American company that pays them is a company controlled by your younger aunt's family."

Charlie was slightly taken aback when he heard this, and couldn't help sighing:

"It seems that my younger aunt's line, they are not afraid of being exposed at all,"

"And if they dare to remit such a blatant remittance, there is a high probability that all risks have been isolated,"

"And I am afraid that this line will not be able to find any valuable information in the future."

Joseph said: "The same is what I think Mr. Wade."

Charlie said: "According to the timeline, this mysterious organization should have temporarily bought these eight stevedores earlier today,"

"And then within four hours before takeoff, based on the facial features of these eight people,"

"Made an inverted mask made of silicone material, and then let the eight killers enter quietly in this way."

"And these eight stevedores originally wanted to play a game with them,"

"And then easily earned huge sums of money, Unexpectedly, although this organization is willing to spend money,"

"It will not leave any survivors at all, and the huge sum of one million euros in each person's account is only earned and not spent."

Having said this, Charlie couldn't help but sigh: "This organization is really meticulous in its work."

"The plane when they came has just taken off again, and the information it left at Bergen Airport is after the eight people unloaded the cargo."

"It took off and returned normally, and it took off before the eight people disappeared,"

"So on the surface, there would be no suspicion. Even if the eight people are finally found missing,"

"No one would suspect the plane."

At this time, Duncan's voice came, and he said:

"Master Wade, the cargo plane of Yuantai International Express in Nigeria,"

“Has just applied for a flight route that will take off in 20 minutes from Lagos, Nigeria. Fly to Gothenburg, Sweden.”

Charlie frowned and asked: “Sweden should be next to Norway, right?”

“Yes!” Duncan said, “Gothenburg is about 600 kilometers away from your current location.”

Charlie asked again: “ How long does it take for the plane to fly from Nigeria to Sweden?”

Duncan said: “It looks like more than seven hours.”

Charlie nodded: “It seems that after these eight people have finished their mission,

They will go all the way to Gothenburg, Sweden, with another plane.”

After that, Charlie smiled slightly and said jokingly:

“It seems that this plane is going to fly for nothing!”

Chapter 5071

In the earphone, Joseph said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, can you be sure that the plane flying to Sweden is to pick up people,”

“Not to send another group of people to Sweden to perform other tasks?”

“I’m afraid they may still be some other missions for them in Swede.”

Charlie said: “I heard their conversation just now, they are not here to kill people this time,”

“But to take back some target people who are important to the organization,”

“So they must have a safe enough. Moreover, in order to avoid exposure,”

“The plane in which they came has already returned,”

“So I speculate that the plane that flew to Sweden is here to pick them up.”

After speaking, Charlie added: “Also, Land traffic between EU countries has no border controls,”

“And the convenience of driving is as simple as driving between two provinces in the country.”

“However, although in every country, law enforcement agencies serve their own countries.”

“So once they arrive in Sweden, it will bring a lot of difficulties to the investigation of the Nordic police,”

“And leaving the country from Sweden is a very perfect choice.”

From the call of the other party just now, as well as the sequence of the two planes,

Charlie probably clarified this. Eight people on this mission.

They flew all the way to Norway to capture someone who was extremely important to the organization.

The route they arranged was to enter Norway and leave via Sweden.

After they complete the stealing from Bergen and capture the target,

They will drive more than 600 kilometers to Sweden and take a flight from there.

Just another Boeing 777 took off from Nigeria, and when the plane landed in Sweden,

These people should be able to make it to Sweden.

Joseph said at this time: “Mr. Wade, your subordinate feels that we still have a window of seven or eight hours to make the rapid deployment.”

“If we send people to Sweden now, we will keep an eye on the one from Nigeria to Sweden.”

“The planes should be able to figure out their specific context,”

“Maybe they can follow the clues and find the specific location of one of their bases!”

Charlie smiled slightly, stared at the eight killers sneaking in the dark, and said,

“It’s not necessary to go to their bases for now, and now the clues of these six planes are a huge advantage for us,”

“As long as we don’t fight this idea of six planes, don’t follow these six planes to their base,”

“They won’t realize that it’s the six planes that have a problem.”

Charlie knew very well that even if he took these eight killers in Bergen and kill them,

Joseph can continue to make a fuss on that plane.

After all, as long as it flies out, even if it can’t receive anyone,

It will definitely go back. Maybe it can really find some information.

However, Charlie did not plan to do anything about the six Boeing 777s of Yuantai International Express for the time being.

He said to Joseph: “In my opinion, these six Boeing 777s are equivalent to six telephone lines that the enemy has already exposed but still doesn’t know about.”

“It’s like the communication code was deciphered by the enemy during the war.”

“Realizing that the communication password has been deciphered, we will continue to use this password,”

“So that we can find out the specific actions of the other party without any contact with them,”

“As long as we can ensure accurate strikes every time, they won’t realize which link went wrong.”

Chapter 5072

Duncan also agreed at this time: "I agree with Young Master Wade,"

"There is really no need to take the initiative to attack now."

"The previous time in New York, Young Master Wade had already given this organization a big loss,"

"And it just so happened that Young Master Wade did not get any news in advance through any channels, so they will also seek truth from facts."

"The reason for the last failure was not because of the early exposure, but because of the opponent being too strong;"

"If Young Master Wade can repeat his old tricks this time, it will only make the managers of this organization suspect that their strength has not kept up with the development of the outside world,"

"But they will never make them think that their transportation channels have been exposed."

"We can still use the clues of these six planes to continue to snipe them accurately in the future!"

"Come a few more times, I am afraid they will make them doubt their lives!"

Charlie smiled: "Detective Li and I have thought of it together,"

"Now I just want to follow this clue and seize the opportunity to teach them a few more lessons."

"Once they frequently encounter the failure of the group destruction,"

“They will not only doubt their life but will also lack self-confidence and be constrained for a long time in the future.”

Said Here, Charlie’s expression froze, and said coldly: “Although I have never seen their so-called boss,”

“But from the description of May 47, it is not difficult to analyze this person’s character,”

“This person must be extremely confident and conceited.”

“And because his strength is indeed strong enough, he should rarely suffer defeats,”

“So before meeting him, I want this extremely conceited person to be forced to realize an eternal truth,”

“That is, there are people outside people, and there are heavens outside heavens!”

Psychological warfare has always been a point that Charlie attached great importance to.

In the earliest days, in front of Zhou Tianhao and his wife,

He completely flattened the entire Tianhao Building Materials Group, in order to completely destroy their hearts.

Asking Orvel to engrave on the foreheads of Liu Guang and Liu Ming and his son is also a means of mentally killing people.

And his arrogant aunt Cynthia, whose eyes were higher than the top,

Was also smoothed out by him in the urban village.

Right now, although he still lacks an understanding of this mysterious organization,

He has made up his mind to play with this organization slowly,

First, let the controllers behind this organization collapse, and then completely flatten this organization!

At this time, the eight killers with guns and live ammunition were still sneaking on foot in the dark.

The speed of these people's attacks was fast enough, and they hardly made any sound.

It can be seen that the strength of these people is quite impressive.

If the weapons aside, their personal strength is obviously much stronger than that of May 47 and the others.

Although they are not practicing martial arts, their strength is not inferior to that of six-star warriors.

Charlie followed them several hundred meters away and followed them up a relatively gentle hill.

After climbing to the top of the hill,

A set of two-story country villas with lights appeared on the side of the road about a kilometer ahead.

With his superior vision and extraordinary ability,

Charlie could already see a few American pickup trucks parked in the yard in front of the country villa,

And several figures were constantly moving various kinds of luggage items from the villa. It all seems a little rushed.

At the same time, the eight killers also gradually slowed down.

After they communicated with gestures, the eight people split into two groups,

Three of them stayed in place, and the other five quickly circled around to the other side of the villa.

Side, planning to attack from left to right.

The people outside the villa who were busy moving things,

Didn't know anything about the enemy who was already close at hand.

An old man with an Asian face was standing outside the door at this time,

Instructing everyone to load different items into different vehicles,

Chapter 5073

And at the same time urging with a serious expression: "Everyone faster, we must start before dawn!"

At this time, there was still more than an hour left before dawn.

The old man looked at the time, anxiously returned to the villa,

Knocked lightly on the door of the study on the first floor, and said respectfully, "Miss."

A very young, even a little immature girl's voice came from inside: "Come in."

The old man said respectfully, "Miss!"

After speaking, he gently opened the door.

Although this villa looks like a western detached house as a whole, the interior decoration is very Chinese antique.

In the study room, a young girl with a very beautiful appearance,

And shatterable skin is sitting in front of a set of top desks, holding a yellowed ancient book and reading it.

The little girl is extremely delicate, not to mention her facial features can't be faulted,

Even her slender and curved eyelashes are perfect.

And she is wearing a Chinese-style crepe embroidered skirt,

With a set of exquisite cloud shoulders embroidered with auspicious clouds in all directions,

Which has a full classical charm. It can be seen that she should be a fan of Hanfu culture.

As the old man entered the door, the girl put down the book in her hand,

Looked at the old man and asked, "Have you packed everything?"

"Miss, not yet. But it should be fine to set off before dawn."

The girl looked a little depressed and sighed:

"Why don't you bring that blue and white porcelain, I'm ashamed to say,"

"If it wasn't for my obsession with these things, we wouldn't be in danger of leaking... .."

The old man smiled slightly and said, "Miss, they are all your favorites,"

"And it won't take long to pack them up, so it won't delay the time you set."

"Okay..." The girl nodded lightly, With a bit of melancholy, she said,

"I really don't want to be here. I'm afraid I won't have a chance to come back."

The old man quickly comforted: "Miss, when you settle down in a new place,"

"The old will definitely help you. You can build a new farm, and if you like it,"

“It’s fine to reproduce the look of this place one by one.”

“Okay.” The girl smiled slightly and said, “Then next time I will try raising a few Jersey cows.”

“I feel that the cows are small, naive, and very cute.”

The old man nodded and smiled: “Okay! Wait! When you arrive in the Russian Far East,”

“Then we will definitely raise some of the best Jersey cows for you!”

The girl smiled: “I just don’t know if the climate is suitable there.”

The old man smiled and said: “It should be no problem, wait for winter to come.”

“Just keep the cattle indoors, as long as you have the fodder ready.”

“Okay.” The girl nodded and said, “I’ve been restless for the past two days,”

“I’ll make another divination.”

So she opened the drawer of the desk and took out nine different copper coins from it.

Afterward, she divided the nine copper coins into three rows on the table,

And then grabbed the first one in the first row, the second one in the second row,

And the third one in the third row with her slender hand.

Then, she closed her eyes again, muttering something in her mouth,

And threw the three copper coins on the table.

The girl opened her eyes, saw the three coins, and exclaimed,

“The doom I calculated the day before has already come...”

The old man exclaimed, “So soon?!”

The girl nodded, without speaking, her brows dignified looking at the six copper coins left before.

At this time, the previous nine coins had just been taken away by the girl on the diagonal line,

From the upper left to the lower right, and the remaining six coins showed two triangles at the lower left and upper right.

Chapter 5074

She grabbed the three copper coins at the bottom left,

And hurriedly threw them on the table. She said with an even more horrified expression:

“The blood in the hexagram is extremely bloody, and there must be a killing today...”

Speaking of this, she couldn't help muttering: “That's not right...”

“I started a hexagram last night. Although the hexagram indicated that I would be doomed, it was a near miss...”

After that, she quickly grabbed the remaining three copper coins and threw them on the table.

However, due to nervousness, one of the three copper coins slipped from the table to the ground due to excessive force.

After the girl saw the two coins on the table, she was about to get up to see clearly what was on the ground.

Suddenly, someone outside screamed and shouted: “Quick! There is a killer!”

Immediately afterward, they heard the sound of bullets venting,

And the sound of being shot in all directions.

The old man's expression suddenly froze, and he blurted out: “Miss...they're here...”

The girl's expression couldn't help but be extremely horrified.

She was about to see the last copper coin, but the old man had already pulled out a pistol from his waist.

He stepped back to stand in front of her, and said with a stern expression:

“Miss, don't worry, as long as this old servant is still alive, I will do my best to protect you!”

As soon as he finished speaking, he heard footsteps approaching, and many bullets even hit the wall of the study.

Immediately afterward, the door of the study was suddenly kicked open,

And several men in black with carbines rushed in quickly.

Without hesitation, the old man immediately shot at the man in charge,

But the man in charge easily dodged the bullet fired by the opponent's muzzle,

Then rushed forward, grabbed the wrist of the old man holding the gun, and made the old man unable to move.

Immediately afterward, a cruel smile appeared on the face of the man in the lead,

And the other hand suddenly took out a dagger from nowhere,

Raising his hand and preparing to cut off the old man's arm at the root.

The girl hurriedly said loudly: “You can take whatever you want, just don't touch my grandfather!”

The man at the head looked at the girl with a sneer and said,

“Sorry little girl, we are not here to rob, we are here to take the two of you away.”

The girl’s expression flashed a trace of panic, but she pretended to be calm and said:

“We are just ordinary people, we don’t have much money or wealth,”

“Kidnapping us will not bring you any benefits...”

The head man smiled and said, “Little girl, when I came in just now,”

“I found out that the bowls you feed the cats are Yuan blue and white from the official kiln.”

“The blue and white porcelain in this house alone is worth at least a few hundred million dollars.”

“Do you really think that I don’t know anything and will be played around by you, a hairy girl?”

The girl said without hesitation: “Since you know the goods,”

“Then take all the blue and white porcelain, just let me and My grandfather survive!”

The leader said coldly, “Don’t worry, I won’t kill you,”

“Because the order I received is to take you two back alive!”

The old man hurriedly said after hearing this: “Okay! Then I’ll go with you.”

“My granddaughter is still young, so you should raise your hand and let her go!”

The headed man smiled disdainfully: “Old man, everyone outside is dead,”

“What qualifications do you have? Negotiate terms with me?”

After that, his expression instantly changed to a look of respect, and he said reverently:

“The British Lord has his destiny, and you two are asked to live to see him!”

“Remember, this is an honor for both of you. Even me, I have no chance to see the true face of the lord!”

Speaking of which, he suddenly couldn't hide his excited smile and said,

“But this time, thanks to the two of you, maybe I will stand up.”

“After the miracle, I also have the opportunity to meet the lord!”

At this moment, a stern voice suddenly came from outside the door:

“I'm sorry, you don't have this chance!”

Chapter 5075

Charlie's words shocked the ten people in the study.

The lead man turned around and saw Charlie alone at the door of the study,

He frowned and asked, "Who are you?"

"Me?" Charlie snorted and said,

"I am someone who can't be offended. If all eight of you combined."

The man was stunned for a moment, then smiled contemptuously:

"What a joke! Don't be afraid to back down before you talk big,"

"Just because you are only one person, you want to fight against the eight of us,"

"You know where I come from?"

Charlie smiled and nodded: "I know, aren't you the commander of some cavalry guards?"

"Don't say eight of you, what if there are eighty?"

That person didn't expect Charlie to know him In addition to being surprised,

His expression became extremely gloomy, and he said in a cold voice full of murderous intent,

“Boy, you are really courting death!”

After that, he immediately picked up the gun and was about to pull the trigger at Charlie.

Charlie didn't hide at all, and suddenly a cold light flashed in his hand,

And then he heard the crisp sound of the other party pulling the trigger,

But strangely, no one heard the gunshot except for the click.

The man in the lead was also stunned.

He subconsciously looked down at the assault rifle in his hand,

And found that the gun in his hand was not dysfunctional, but for some reason, it just couldn't shoot the bullet.

So, he subconsciously wanted to pull the bolt again,

But what he didn't expect was that he just pulled it,

And the top cover of the entire assault rifle was suddenly pulled down!

He was horrified, thinking that something was wrong with the gun.

At this moment, one of his subordinates seemed to have seen the devil,

Pointed to the gun in his hand, and stammered: “Comm... commander... your gun... ...”

The lead man took a closer look, and he was so frightened that he was instantly blown away!

He suddenly found that his gun was not as simple as tearing off the cover.

Started from the center of the muzzle, it was cut open!

Not only was the barrel cut in half, but even the bullet that was loaded in the chamber was cut into a plane,

Just like a textbook, revealing the 5.56mm caliber cross-section,

Which could clearly show all the structures, warheads, eggshells, gunpowder, and primers.

He was completely frightened, looked up at Charlie subconsciously,

And asked with a trembling voice, "You... how did you do it..."

Charlie shot the soul-piercing blade. He was calm and said with a smile: "Well, that's what it is."

The man frowned and blurted out, "How can a mere shell cut off an assault Rifle made of steel!"

"Don't believe it?" Charlie raised his eyebrows, smiled playfully, and said,

"It seems that the old saying is right, this man really can't cry without seeing the coffin!"

Suddenly cold, he said sharply, "Since you don't believe me, I'll let you try it!"

As soon as the words fell, a cold light flashed in Charlie's hand again.

This time, before the man in the lead, could react,

He saw the other half of the assault rifle in his hand fall from the air.

Just when he was wondering how Charlie did it,

He suddenly felt a sharp pain in his right shoulder.

He instinctively looked at the sore spot, only to realize that there was only a bowl-sized wound left there!

The wound was neat and completely on a plane,

And the flesh and bones were clearly visible, and a lot of blood spurted out!

His whole brain was dizzy, and he quickly looked at the ground,

Only to realize that it was not just half an assault rifle that fell just now,

But a half-assault rifle, along with his entire right arm!

“Ah!!” The severe pain made him almost collapse, and he looked at Charlie as if he saw a ghost.

After experiencing extreme fear for about three seconds, he suddenly shouted:

“Quick! Quickly kill him! Quickly kill him!!”

Chapter 5076

The other seven people also came back to their senses in an instant,

And they instinctively wanted to shoot with their guns.

Charlie looked around for a while with sharp eyes,

And the chilling air suddenly erupted, and the whole person shouted: "Who dares!"

This shout made the seven people suddenly scared,

And the assault rifles in their hands seemed to be heavier than thousands of pounds, it is impossible to lift it up at all!

The man at the head was already desperate, and broke down and scolded:

"You bastards who are greedy for life and fear of death! Do you think he can let you go?!"

Everyone was so scared that they dared not speak.

Because they all know that if Charlie can cut off the commander's assault rifle,

Cut off his arm, he can cut off their heads.

Therefore, in order to avoid the tragic situation where the head is in a different place,

No one dared to take the risk of pointing the gun at Charlie at this time.

Charlie glanced at the seven people, and scolded coldly: "Put down the guns for me!"

When the seven people heard this,

They hurriedly threw the guns out and threw them on the ground.

The lead man was completely desperate at this time.

He knew that once these seven people handed over their guns, he would have no chance to come back.

So, he looked at the seven people with despair and said,

"You people who are greedy for life and afraid of death,"

"Don't forget, even if you can survive today, once the seven days are up,"

"You won't have the medicine to last your life. You will still burst and die!"

Charlie sneered: "Do you cavalry guards, like the dead, have to take antidote on a regular basis?"

The man in the lead looked at Charlie and said with a miserable smile:

"Since you know dead Soldiers, so it seems that the group of dead soldiers in New York were also killed in your hands?"

Charlie smiled: "It seems that you are not stupid."

After speaking, Charlie asked him: "How much do you know about this organization?"

The lead man said coldly, "I don't know much, but even so, I won't tell you anything!"

Charlie smiled and asked him, "You really don't plan to tell me?"

"That's natural!" The lead man snorted coldly: "I am loyal to the Lord, and I will never betray him..."

Before Charlie could finish his words,

He suddenly rushed forward and grabbed him His upper and lower jaws slammed with force,

Only to hear a click, something seemed to shatter in his mouth, and then, his whole body twitched violently.

Charlie guessed right. Although this person is not a dead man,

He still has dentures full of venom in his mouth.

At a critical moment, as long as the dentures are crushed,

The venom will flow into the abdomen along the mouth, causing them to die silently.

However, the difference this time is that Charlie actually helped him bite the denture directly.

Seeing that he was already showing signs of poisoning,

Charlie sneered disdainfully: "Be loyal to your lord, don't rush to reincarnate when you get there,"

"Maybe it won't be long before I will send him down to see you,"

“Then you will be there. You can continue to saddle for him.”

After speaking, Charlie suddenly realized something and sighed:

“Oh, sorry, I forgot that you haven’t seen the lord, even if I send him off, you may not be able to. Recognize him.”

At this moment, he said helplessly:

“Well, then I will let someone engrave the word lord on his forehead so that you can recognize him!”

The boss of the men’s eyes widened, staring at Charlie closely,

Even in his dreams, he couldn’t understand why Charlie was so confident that he could kill their boss!

Feeling that the venom had reached his internal organs,

He said in a very disintegrating tone: “You...you...you just...why...”

“Why not... ..don’t... don’t ask me again...you...you ask me again...again... I just...I’ll tell you...”

Charlie said disdainfully: “I’m too lazy to talk nonsense with you,”

“You haven’t even seen the face of the lord, and you have to carry dentures full of poison in your mouth,”

“When you come out to perform tasks, you can see from these two points.”

“Come on out, you are just trash in this organization,”

“I don’t think the seven people next to you know less than you, and after you die, I can still ask them!”

Chapter 5077

Charlie's remarks full of jokes and ridicule made the commander fill with resentment.

He held on to the last bit of strength, gritted his teeth, and said,

"Lord... Lord will definitely avenge me!"

Charlie snorted and said disdainfully, "I can see that for you and the dead men alike,"

"There is also a deadly drug in the body that periodically attacks,"

"And if there is no antidote within a week, there is no doubt that you will die, right?"

The commander heard this, his eyes were full of horror.

He didn't know how Charlie could see the toxins hidden in his body.

Charlie ignored his horror, but continued to sneer:

"There is no essential difference between you and the dead men,"

"They are all donkeys for the Lord, and the only thing you are better than the dead men,"

"Is that you don't need to be blindfolded by a black cloth like the dead man."

Speaking of which, Charlie suddenly remembered something, and said with a smile,

“If I guessed correctly, you or your parents should have climbed up from the dead men’s class. Yes, right?”

“Because of your more dedicated performance, the Lord gave you a ladder,”

“Gave you a so-called cavalry guard title, so that you can take off the black cloth,”

“That covers your eyes, you or your fathers were deeply moved and encouraged by this,”

“Thinking that they had completed the leap of class, but in fact,”

“You are still tightly controlled by this organization,”

“You have no other freedom except to perform the tasks they gave you,”

“You can only continue to work hard, Try to achieve the next class leap, right?”

“Let me guess, you may become a so-called guide if you move up the ranks,”

“And then you may have a chance to get a real society.”

After being in contact with Duncan for a period of time, Charlie’s logical analysis ability has also improved a lot.

Before tonight, he only knew how the May 47 dead men worked.

But at that time, May 47 said that there are only two ways for those dead men who are in darkness to get rid of their fate, either die or work hard to climb up.

No shrewd manager will choose a flat management method.

He will definitely plan a long ascending ladder for the people who work hard for his subordinates,

And then let them climb up by gritting their teeth.

Just like those big Internet companies, some are from P1 to P14, some are from T1 to T17, and some are from M1 to M9.

Therefore, even the deadliest at the bottom will definitely have an ascending channel.

Tonight, from the conversations of these people, he learned about the new title of the cavalry guards.

Combined with their main mission, they also have deadly toxins in their bodies,

And deadly fangs in their mouths. He can infer that they are actually no better than the dead men.

How much stronger? As for the word "guide", Charlie also heard it from May 47.

Although he was not sure whether his aunt who had committed suicide by taking poison was a guide,

It could be logically inferred that the guide should live in real society.

For example, the guide of this mysterious organization in New York must live somewhere in New York,

And have a reasonable and legal identity, as well as relatively strong local resources.

Only in this way can they have the qualifications of a qualified guide.

It's like going out on a trip and finding a local who is familiar with the local area to arrange reception.

At this time, the commander heard Charlie's series of analyses.

Chapter 5078

Although the whole person was speechless, his eyes were full of shock and fear when he looked at Charlie.

He didn't expect that this man had figured out their organization's external structure!

He really wanted to know who he was and how he mastered such deep secrets.

However, he ultimately failed to do so.

Because of his life, after a painful struggle with his expression, it came to an end.

Charlie threw his body aside without the slightest pity,

Then looked at the remaining seven people, and said coldly:

"I believe, you guys are shouting that you are willing to give everything for the Lord,"

"But in your heart, You should be full of hatred for him that you have never seen before,"

"Like the group of dead men, right?"

When Charlie said this, the expressions of the seven people were very complicated.

Hatred is natural.

Moreover, it is a deep-seated hatred, a deep hatred in the sea of blood!

Their ancestors, for over a hundred years, could only be reduced to the killers supported by this organization,

And lived a life without seeing the light of day every day.

Although they later took a step up through hard work,

The unforgettable hatred was not enough. How could it be forgotten?

Charlie continued at this time: "I'm giving you a chance now,

Not a chance to live, but a chance to take revenge!

As long as you can find your way back and tell me everything you know, I'm here."

"I promise you that I will definitely avenge your companions and your ancestors!"

The seven people suddenly froze when they heard this.

And Charlie's super strength made them understand that today's seven people are bound to die.

If they can help him fulfill the promise of destroying the organization before they die,

It will be considered as a sacrifice for all the dead,

As well as the current dead and themselves. The descendants have done a great deed for the future!

Thinking of this, one of them knelt on the ground with a thud, and choked out,

"Just ask what you want to know, sir, and you will know everything and I will say everything!"

Seeing this, the other six immediately knelt down with him and shouted loudly and said:

"I'm sure I know everything and I have everything to say!"

Charlie nodded and asked, "The first question, where exactly is your base?"

The person who knelt down first said, "Our base, it is near the Cyprus port city of Limassol, in a copper mine called Candice."

"Copper mine?" Charlie frowned and continued to ask:

"Is this copper mine operated by your organization? Tell me about the specific situation inside!"

The man quickly said, "The copper mine is operated by cavalry. Yes, there are more than 200 cavalry guards."

"The copper mine is closed and managed. These 200 people live and train inside."

"In addition, the bottom of the copper mine is only a few hundred meters deep."

"There are more than 800 dead people and their families living there."

Charlie asked again, "Then your main task is to guard these dead people?"

"Yes." The man said without hesitation: "Guarding and managing the dead is our main job,"

"But we are usually ordered to go out to perform tasks."

"In today's situation, it is a sudden incident. We are required to organize the eight best personnel to come over immediately,"

“Before, that we also made a mold for ourselves to make us look like stevedores when we arrived.”

Chapter 5079

Charlie continued to ask, "What is the goal of your mission this time?"

The man turned around and pointed not far away.

The nervous look of one old and one young person hurriedly said:

"Our mission goal is to take the two of them alive to Sweden, where there will be a plane waiting for us."

Charlie asked: "After arriving in Sweden? Where is a destination?"

"The next destination?"

The man was slightly startled, and quickly waved his hand and said:

"We don't know this at all, even before our departure,"

"We didn't know where we were flying. Where is the destination,"

"They didn't tell us the specific requirements of our mission until after we got on the plane and the plane took off."

Then, he added: "As for the arrangements after arriving in Sweden,"

“We will not even know what to do. I don’t even know if we can get on that plane after we arrive in Sweden.”

“After all, these two are meant to meet the lord and he is unpredictable.”

“It is impossible for us to know his location.”

“It is very likely that the plane takes the two of them away,”

“And we will find a way to return to Cyprus by ourselves.”

Charlie frowned slightly when he heard this, and asked,

“Isn’t the plane that sent you usually not under your control?”

“My intelligence shows that This plane is stationed in Cyprus most of the time.”

The man nodded and said truthfully: “That plane is indeed stationed in Cyprus,”

“But that plane is not managed by our cavalry guards,”

“And all planes are owned by the ‘postman’ Jurisdiction.”

“Postman?” Charlie asked curiously: “Is it another type of work like the ‘guide’?”

“Yes!” The man hurriedly said:

“We and the dead men we manage, all personnel transfers are determined by the above.”

“After the above decision, the task details will be handed over to the postman.”

“The postman will then notify us. For example, the dead man goes out to perform the mission.”

“After the mission is over, the postman will send the survivors back to us.”

Charlie probably understood the operation mode of the other party, and he said with a solemn expression:

“You said that you cavalry guards, most of your responsibilities are equivalent to prison guards.”

“Yes.” The man said in agreement: “Most of our jobs are similar to prison guards,”

“And we are also prison guards in reform-through-labor prisons,”

“And usually supervise the dead men’s mining operations in there.”

Charlie asked in surprise: “Is the copper mine still producing?”

“Yes.” The man explained:

“The copper mine was purchased from the Cypriot government through legal procedures and with legal funds;”

“Because this is a copper mine that has been in production for many years,”

“The organization cannot allow it to go out of business,”

“Because it would definitely arouse suspicion from the outside world,”

“So after the organization bought the copper mine,”

“It announced that it had invested 500 million US dollars to upgrade and expand the copper mine;”

Chapter 5080

At the bottom of the copper mine, there is an area for us and the dead to live and train.

At the same time, the copper mine also retains several working surfaces,”

“And the dead and their families take turns to work on weekdays to ensure the normal production of the copper mine.”

“In the outside world. It seems that there are more than 200 employees in our copper mine,”

“But in fact, more than 200 of us do not work,”

“And the people who are really responsible for the mining work are the dead men living below and their families;”

“We need to ensure that more than 100 people are responsible for the mining work every day,”

“So that our production capacity can reach normal standards, and the outside world will not be suspicious.”

Charlie frowned: “But you are still detaining more than 1,000 dead men and their Family members,”

“There are at least a few thousand people on this scale,”

“And so many people have to rely on imports for their food and drink expenses.”

“If you import a large amount of food materials that exceed the needs of your more than 200 people for a long time,”

“Won’t the outside world be suspicious?”

“No. Yes.” The man further explained:

“The copper mine we are in is located on the coast and has its own wharf.”

“All material dispatches are transported by sea,”

“And the copper ore dug out is also normally sent out by sea;”

“And our copper ore is packaged and sold to our copper smelter in Turkey,”

“And that copper smelter is also an organized enterprise,”

“So every time they send a ship to transport copper ore,”

“They will bring a large amount of food supplies in;”

“What’s more, a small country like Cyprus with a poor economy has a lot of chaotic internal management,”

“And a lot of corruption, so we bribed the customs of Cyprus and will not conduct any inspections,”

“On incoming and outgoing ships. , so that ensures we have plenty of supplies to bring in quietly.”

Charlie didn’t expect that this organization could even form a closed loop for the sale of copper ore.

While amazed, he asked him, “Do you know the name of the copper smelter in Turkey?”

“Yes!” The man said without hesitation: “ The name of the copper smelter is Isdmir.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded lightly, thinking to himself:

“I have mastered the copper mine in Cyprus and the copper smelter in Turkey,”

“And the clues about this mysterious organization. It’s a bit more improved.”

Immediately, he asked again: "Besides these, what other information do you know about this organization?"

The man thought for a moment and said, "To tell you the truth,"

"Our information channels are also not very good."

"On the surface, we are much freer than the dead,"

"But we are actually more like prisoners held on the ground."

"The organization has strict rules, and we are not allowed to go out without authorization."

"Usually, there are supervisors stationed in the copper mine."

"So we spend most of the time in the copper mine, and occasionally go out to perform tasks."

Charlie nodded slightly, and then looked behind the seven people,

The old and the young who were especially nervous.

He saw that the girl was only seventeen or eighteen years old,

So he put his eyes on the old man and said,

“Gentleman, may I ask, what is your relationship with this organization?”

“Why do they want to take you away?”

Chapter 5081

“Ah...I...”

Suddenly being questioned by Charlie, the old man seemed very nervous for a while.

He hesitated, not knowing what to do or what to say,

So he could only subconsciously look up at the beautiful girl beside him.

Seeing this, the girl hurriedly said, “Grandpa...”

“It’s all over now, you should tell the truth to this gentleman!”

“I...” The old man didn’t expect the girl to be saying that, he doesn’t know what to do for a while.

After all, he was just a servant beside the young lady,

And the young lady called him a grandfather in public,

But he could understand that, he could hear the meaning of the young lady’s words,

That he wanted to pretend to be a grandfather and granddaughter.

However, the young lady suddenly wants to tell him the truth, which makes him confused.

Because I don't know how to tell the truth.

Before the old man showed his timidity, the girl hurriedly took the lead and said to Charlie,

"Gentleman, my grandfather is still a little undecided, so let me explain it to you."

Charlie did not see that the girl and the strangeness between the old men,

Seeing that the girl was willing to tell the reason,

He nodded and said: "Little girl, please tell me."

The girl couldn't help but pursed her lips and smiled, and then said:

"Actually, the reason why these people want to arrest My grandfather and me,"

"Is because the person behind them wants a treasure left by my father."

“Treasure?” Charlie couldn’t help frowning when he heard this, and asked in surprise,

“What treasure is worth that much that it arouses the interest of this so-called lord?”

Although Charlie didn’t know who the Lord was, or how strong the Lord was,

He could still get a glimpse of him with his little understanding of the organization.

In his opinion, the comprehensive strength of this mysterious organization must be higher than himself,

And even the An family will be played by them.

Therefore, Charlie speculated that the strength of this mysterious organization would not be,

Inferior to that of the Routhschild family, which currently ranks first in the world.

It is even possible, much stronger than the Routhschilds.

It was because he knew that the other party was very powerful,

So he couldn't understand how such a high-ranking person would grab something from these two.

Seeing that Charlie had some doubts,

The girl took out a sachet the size of a palm from her close-fitting clothes for a moment.

Then, with her slender, white, and tender hands,

She took out an inconspicuous bronze ring from the sachet.

And the moment the ring was taken out of the sachet, Charlie felt a very rare, yet very familiar feeling.

This made him immediately realize that this little ring was actually a magic weapon,

Just like his own Thunderbolt Order and Soul Piercing Blade!

This is also the first time that he has seen a real magic weapon in the hands of others!

He thought that this girl also had the same spiritual energy as himself,

So he subconsciously divided some spiritual energy and quietly checked the girl.

However, after some investigation, he did not find any trace of spiritual energy from this girl.

That is to say, this girl has absolutely no spiritual energy,

And it is impossible for him to be the same person as her in terms of energy.

So, he couldn't help but ask her: "Little girl, what is the origin of this ring?"

The girl said faintly, "My father left this ring to me."

Charlie asked again, "Then did your father tell you what's so special about this ring?"

"No." The girl said seriously, "My father just said that this ring is extraordinary,"

"So I must take good care of it and not let it fall into the hands of rogues people."

Chapter 5082

After that, the girl lowered her head and pondered for a moment,

Then suddenly raised her head to look at Charlie, and said in a firm tone,

“Sir, if you can let my grandpa and me live today, I would like to give you this ring,”

“Anyway, with this thing in my hands I can’t do anything, and it always brings disaster.”

“After giving it to you, my grandfather and I will find a safe place to live in seclusion,”

“And we won’t have to be bothered by this kind of harassment again.”

Then, the old man, he stared at the girl with wide eyes and told her not to be so impulsive with his eyes.

But the girl gave a wry smile and said to him: “Grandpa, this thing,”

“We can’t protect it, not only will we not be able to protect it,”

“But it will likely be taken away by the bad guys.”

After speaking, she said firmly: "It's not In this way,"

"It's better to give it to this gentleman! I think this gentleman has a good face,"

"And he will not let it go astray, and this gentleman is very powerful,"

"And he will definitely be able to protect this ring well! "

Charlie asked her curiously:

"Little girl, since your father told you that you must not let it fall into the hands of wicked people,"

"Aren't you afraid that I am a wicked person?"

"Not afraid." The girl shook her head and said seriously,

"I believe you are definitely not here for this."

"The ring came, and you appeared at the juncture, although I dare not say that you are all for saving me and grandpa,"

"But I believe that at least part of the reason,"

“So I can be sure that you are definitely not a bad person.”

Charlie smiled noncommittally, and then looked at the ring in her hand.

To tell the truth, he really had some yearning for this ring.

After all, this was the first time he had seen a magic weapon in the hands of others,

So he wanted to know what special effects this magic weapon had.

So, he said to the girl: “Okay! I promise you!”

After that, he changed his words and said,

“But before I promise you, I have one more thing to explain to you.”

The girl hurriedly said: “Sir, please speak!”

Charlie said lightly: “That is after tonight, you may forget what happened just now,”

“If you find out that the ring your father left you and let you keep it properly is lost,”

“Maybe you will live amidst the guilt and self-blame, do you think you’re okay with this?”

The girl was startled slightly, then nodded and said,

“I’m fine! If this ring is still on me,”

“Then my grandpa and I may not be like this next time. Having bad luck.”

“Okay.” Seeing that she agreed, Charlie said very cheerfully, “Then we have a deal.”

The girl nodded, and immediately tossed her jade hand,

And the ring swirled in a circle from the air.

It crossed a graceful curve and landed in front of Charlie.

Charlie reached out and grabbed the ring in the palm of his hand,

And then a little bit of spiritual energy entered, wanting to see what the mystery of the ring was.

However, after the spiritual energy entered the body of the ring,

It was like a stone sinking into the sea, and it all disappeared in an instant.

Charlie's brows couldn't help frowning, and he thought to himself:

“What kind of formation is there? Why does the aura enter, but the ring doesn't respond?”

Thinking of this, he didn't show any sound,

And allowed a bit more spiritual energy to enter into it.

And this time, the small ring suddenly made a humming sound that was as crisp and sweet as the sound of a sword.

Aside from this buzzing reputation, though, the ring itself hasn't changed.

Chapter 5083

Charlie frowned, feeling that there must be some mystery hidden in this thing,

But he might not have time to study it now, so he put the ring in his pocket.

And that girl, at the moment when she heard the buzzing sound,

Those eyes that were still a little distressed were instantly replaced,

By a kind of excitement that was difficult to suppress...

Charlie didn't notice the change in the girl's eyes.

After he took the ring, he looked at the seven cavalry guards again and asked,

“Does your lord just want you to snatch this ring?”

The man who kept answering Charlie's questions said respectfully:

“To tell you the truth, we don't know this either.”

“The order we received was to take them both to Sweden,”

“And we didn’t reveal any details of the rest to us. .”

Charlie nodded, looked at the girl again, and when his eyes met,

He put a trace of spiritual energy into her mind, gave her a psychological suggestion to answer his question truthfully,

And then asked her: “Little girl, how much do you know about their organization?”

Charlie didn’t fully believe in this girl,

So in order to make sure he didn’t miss any clues,

He planned to use psychological hints to cover everything the girl knew to come out.

Although it’s a little immoral to use psychological hints directly,

But the stakes are very important, and Charlie can’t care so much at this time.

Moreover, Charlie had given the girl a vaccination just now,

And planned to erase the memory of tonight from the girl’s mind after all this was over.

Therefore, she will definitely not remember what happened by his own psychological suggestion.

After the girl was psychologically hinted by him,

She shook her head slightly, and said seriously:

“I don’t know much about this organization, these are the disasters my father caused at the beginning,”

“Neither my grandfather nor I are very clear,”

“I only know that they have been trying to find out where my grandfather and I are, and grab this ring from our hands...”

Charlie couldn’t help but feel disappointed when he heard this.

These cavalry guards didn’t know any valuable deep clues, and this girl didn’t know either.

It seems that if he wants to get more clues about this organization,

He will have to slowly peel off the cocoon in the future.

Thinking of this, he looked at the girl and asked, “What does your father do?”

The girl replied, "My father used to be a martial artist,"

"But he got this ring from nowhere, so he started to be hunted down by that organization,"

"And in the end, he was not spared and died under the hands of that organization."

Charlie pointed and nodded, then looked at the seven cavalry guards, and said,

"If I can give you a chance to survive,"

"And at the same time give you a chance to take revenge, would you all be loyal to me?!"

The leader of the seven men from the sect said with a wry smile:

"Sir...you are a person with great supernatural powers."

"If we can really survive, we are naturally willing to be loyal to you,"

"And we are willing to shed blood for you."

"However, all seven of us have bodies that are highly poisonous."

“If we don’t go back to take the antidote,”

“We will all die from the poison within a week.”

“Even if we want to be loyal to you, there is no chance at all...”

Charlie said lightly: “As long as you are willing to be loyal to me,”

“I will naturally have a way to solve the poison in your body,”

“So that you will no longer be threatened and troubled by toxins from now on.”

The leading man said without hesitation:

“Sir! If you can really solve the poison in our body,”

“We are willing to be loyal to you for the rest of our lives,”

“If there is any disobedience, we will surely die without a place to be buried!”

The other six also expressed their opinions with great excitement at this time.

Chapter 5084

Charlie can feel the excitement and sincerity of these people.

It seems that although they have gotten rid of their identities as dead men,

Their hatred for the organization is no less than that of the dead men who are still struggling at the bottom.

So, he said lightly: "In the next few hours,"

"Your organization will probably not send people to Norway."

"You can use this time to go to Oslo City, the capital of Norway, as soon as possible,"

"And arrive at the highest peak in Oslo."

"At the top of the mountain, I will let someone pick you up there."

Charlie was not familiar with Oslo, and he didn't want these people to gather in the city,"

So he came up with the idea of the highest peak there,

Regardless of whether these seven men of the Cavalry Guard go.

For Joseph, it should not be difficult to find the highest peak in Oslo.

At that time, he can directly ask Joseph to go to the highest peak in Oslo,

To pick up these seven people and bring them directly back to Syria.

When the seven people heard this, there was almost no hesitation.

The person in the lead said, "Sir, when do you want us to leave?"

Charlie said lightly, "Let's start now, and remember to deal with all the clues on the way."

The man in the lead said excitedly:

"Don't worry, sir, we will definitely not leave any traces!"

"Yes." Charlie nodded, and instructed: "In that case, hurry up and set off."

"Okay!" The man accompanied by other six stood up,

And after the seven bowed deeply to Charlie, he said,

“Sir, then we will set off first and go to the highest peak in Oslo to wait for your next instructions!”

Soon, The seven people who were pardoned by Charlie quickly left the country house and drove the truck they arrived in Oslo.

Charlie looked at the old man and the girl in front of him, and said lightly:

“You two, I want to make some adjustments to your memory,”

“You will wake up in ten minutes, and then you will forget everything that happened tonight,”

“I hope you don’t think much about it so much,”

“Hurry up and leave Norway and find the safest place to stay.”

The girl and the old agreed without hesitation,

The girl looked at Charlie with a different look in her eyes and said,

“My name is Maria Lin, what is your name?”

Charlie said casually: “Little girl,”

“What is my name, you don’t need to ask, after all, you won’t remember me soon.”

She looked at Charlie and said firmly and seriously

“I don’t remember, I don’t remember, but at least I can remember it for a certain period of time.”

After speaking, she looked at Charlie and asked,

“Since I will forget it soon, what worries do you have, sir?”

Charlie hesitated for a moment, then didn’t think much, and said frankly: “My name is Charlie Wade.”

“Charlie Wade...” The girl repeated, nodded lightly, and asked curiously:

The girl smiled slightly and said to Charlie,

“Mr. Wade, I will try my best to remember your kindness.”

“If there is a chance in the future, I will definitely repay it.”

Charlie waved his hand gently and said indifferently:

“No need, I saved you and your grandfather, you gave me a ring,”

“And we have settled between us. I hope you two will be safe in the future.”

After that, he waved his hand, a little spiritual energy entered into the body of the two.

The old man lost consciousness almost instantly, and Maria closed her eyes immediately.

Seeing that the two had lost consciousness, Charlie wiped their memories with aura,

Then walked out of the country house alone, left the place quickly, and returned to Helena’s palace in Bergen.

Ten minutes after he left, the old man woke up first.

Seeing the mess in front of him and an unfamiliar corpse, he turned pale in shock.

When he saw the young lady lying unconscious on the desk,

He rushed forward and shouted nervously, “Miss!”

Maria suddenly opened her eyes. Opening her eyes, she looked at the old man,

Smiled slightly, and said, "You are awake."

The old man said in a panic, "Miss, I... I seem to have a problem with my mind,"

"I remember that you asked me to arrange someone. Pack up and leave Norway quickly,"

"But I don't know why I fell into a coma, and... and I feel like I'm missing a part of my memory..."

Maria nodded and said lightly, "I feel that the memory is missing."

"It's missing because someone erased your memory."

The old man was dumbfounded and blurted out, "Can someone really erase someone else's memory?"

Maria sighed and sighed, "Yeah, he also wanted to take mine too."

Speaking of this, she suddenly smiled and said, "Tsk tsk...but it's a pity, he failed!"

Chapter 5085

the old man heard Maria's words and quickly asked:

"Miss, does that person know that he failed?"

Maria shook her head: "Of course, he doesn't know, otherwise, How could he let us go so easily?"

The old man heard this and couldn't help but sigh:

"It seems that no matter how superb the methods are, they are of no use to you, miss."

Maria sighed in a lonely sigh, and said sadly,

"Father left it to me. I don't have many skills, but this is one of them."

After that, she said to the old man, "Go and pack your things."

"Except for the necessary things, you don't need anything else."

The old man nodded respectfully, turned, and left the study.

After the old man left, Maria took out a small wooden spiritual tablet from the drawer of the desk,

With eight characters written on it: the spiritual seat of my late father, Warren.

Maria scrutinized this spiritual seat carefully and whispered:

“Father, your daughter is unfilial, the ring you gave me with your desperate efforts is given to someone else by your daughter,”

“It’s not because your daughter doesn’t want to protect it, it’s really limited,”

“If it weren’t for today. That Charlie suddenly appeared, and your daughter was afraid that it had already fallen into the hands of the thief.”

“I don’t think that Charlie looks like a bad person, and he has great supernatural powers.”

“The ring in his hand should be able to play a real effect.”

Saying that, Maria said again: “By the way, father, Charlie and we have the same enemy,”

“And it seems that he is still in the dark. Maybe in the future,”

“He will be able to kill our common enemy and fulfill your last wish for you!”

Immediately, Maria fell into silence.

She couldn’t help recalling that the ring once made a sword cry in Charlie’s hand,

And the sword cry was clear and melodious, which was fascinating.

After thinking about this, she secretly made a decision,

And then put the spiritual position and the nine copper coins on the table into her backpack, and walked out of the study.

Outside the villa, the old man was packing his things.

He dragged some unnecessary things out of one of the cars, and finally sorted out two large boxes.

After Maria came out, the old man hurriedly stepped forward and asked,

“Miss, do you still have your blue and white porcelain?”

Maria hesitated for a moment, then sighed softly,

“Let’s take it, after all, if it stays here, maybe it will be ruined by people who don’t understand.”

After speaking, she added: “Take all the blue and white porcelain that has been packaged,”

“And donate to the museum after returning to China.”

The old man asked in surprise: “Miss, Aren’t you going to the Russian Far East?”

“We have a stable and safe industry there, and going there, it’s easier to find than going back to China.”

Maria shook her head and said lightly, “I won’t go to Russia,”

“I’ll go to China to find this Charlie Wade, he must be very interesting.”

The old man couldn’t help but said: “Miss, huge China has a population of 1.4 billion,”

“Where are we going to find Mr. Wade you mentioned?!”

Maria said: “Mr. Wade’s Mandarin is very good, his words are round, and his pronunciation is accurate.”

“There is almost no trace of an accent. So I guess that he is most likely from the north,”

“And most likely he is from Eastcliff or several provinces and cities around Eastcliff.”

“Then let’s fly to Eastcliff first, and look for clues there.”

“Okay!” The old man nodded: “Then going to Eastcliff!”

...

Charlie returned to Bergen Airport and retrieved the car and returned to Helena’s palace according to the original road.

All the way, his mind has been on that strange ring.

Therefore, he held the steering wheel in his left hand,

And held the ring in his right hand, constantly rubbing it in his hand,

And constantly releasing a little spiritual energy into it,

Trying to figure out the real purpose of this thing.

Chapter 5086

There is a strong mutual attraction between this ring and spiritual energy,

But the strange thing is that the spiritual energy did not get any actual transformation after entering it,

Which made Charlie very surprised.

According to the law of conservation of energy,

Energy is a kind of existence that can neither appear out of thin air nor disappear out of thin air.

It is like putting a pot of hot water outdoors, even if it finally cools down,

The heat does not disappear out of thin air but is released into nature through the air and other objects.

It's just that the heat of a basin of water is a little insignificant to the whole of nature.

But no matter how small it is, it is real.

However, the spiritual energy that Charlie entered into the ring one after another disappeared,

Like a stone sinking into the sea, he received no response.

He finds it more and more strange. In his opinion, the principle of a magic weapon is equivalent to an electrical appliance,

Except that the magic weapon needs to be driven by aura,

And the electrical appliance needs to be driven by electricity.

When electricity is delivered to a water heater, it will be converted into heat energy;

When electricity is delivered to a motor, it will be converted into kinetic energy;

When electricity is delivered to a light bulb, it will be converted into light energy;

When electricity is delivered to an electrolysis device, it will be converted into chemical energy.

It's like sending an aura to the Thunder Command, which can be transformed into thunder and lightning that falls from the sky,

And transporting the aura to the soul-piercing blade, which can be transformed into an indestructible blade,

But this ring swallowed so much of its own aura, but only transformed a humming.

A ring, making a sound similar to the sound of swords, is also very strange in itself.

This kind of phenomenon is strange as if the electric fan is powered on,

The blades of the electric fan do not rotate, and no wind is generated,

But it makes a blowing sound out of thin air, which cannot be explained.

While Charlie wondered, like a red-eyed gambler who kept throwing chips at the gaming table,

He kept sending spiritual energy into the ring.

Until half of the spiritual energy in the body was drained,

He still couldn't get any feedback other than Om's reputation.

He was a little annoyed.

Before reaching the destination, he simply took out a Cultivation Pill,

Pinched it together with the ring on his fingertips, and then gritted his teeth,

Forcibly transporting almost 90% of the spiritual energy in his body into the ring.

He felt that he had input most of the spiritual energy into it,

And this ghost had to give him a little bit of different feedback.

But what he didn't expect was that the ring was still like a black hole of spiritual energy.

After swallowing so much of his spiritual energy, there was still no change.

Charlie was helpless. In order to make up for the lack of spiritual energy in his body,

He could only throw a Cultivation Pill into his mouth.

When the surging spiritual energy spread rapidly, he crossed the half-spiritual energy into the ring again,

But the result was still extremely disappointing to him.

At a certain moment, he couldn't wait to quickly take out another Cultivation Pill and fight to the end with this pit ring.

But reason finally triumphed over his impulses.

Cultivation Pill is very precious, and there is no need to put them one after another for such a pitiful ring.

In this situation, it is the most sensible choice to stop loss in time.

So, he could only put the ring back in his pocket angrily.

Although he couldn't figure out the magic of this ring,

It subconsciously told him that it was definitely not simple.

You know, this is something that even the mysterious lord can't wait to get,

And even that kinds of high-level people are thinking about getting this thing,

This proves that this thing must have some kind of value that he doesn't know yet!

Chapter 5087

Therefore, this ring must be kept well, and it may be of great use in the future.

What's more, this thing has swallowed more than one Cultivation Pill's spiritual energy.

With such a large investment, he must find an opportunity to let it spit out even the profit!

Putting away the ring, Charlie continued to drive.

And he also silently reviewed what happened today in his heart.

There was nothing special about the eight cavalry guards,

But the girl named Maria Lin always gave him a vague sense of mystery.

Although he used psychological hints about her,

And there were no loopholes in what she said, Charlie still felt that something was not right.

However, after thinking about it, he couldn't figure out what was wrong.

At this time, a picture suddenly flashed in his mind.

That was the desk in front of Maria at that time.

On the desk, there were nine copper coins.

And the nine copper coins seemed to be a complicated divination image.

Thinking of this, Charlie suddenly thought of the contents of the Book of Changes, gossip and divination in the

“Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures”.

Among them, in the Six Yao Bagua, there is a method of using three copper coins for divination.

Therefore, Charlie could understand three copper coins, but he couldn't figure out nine coins.

After all, this was not even recorded in the Nine Profound Heaven Scriptures.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but took out his mobile phone and called Lai Qinghua,

A geomantic physicist far away in the United States.

Lai Qinghua is the one the strongest in the Book of Changes among Charlie's acquaintances,

So Charlie intends to ask him about the number of ways to understand nine copper coins.

Soon, the phone was connected.

Due to the jet lag, Lai Qinghua, who was in Los Angeles, had just finished dinner.

After receiving Charlie's call, he said very excitedly and respectfully, “Master Wade!”

Charlie said politely: “Mr. Lai, I take the liberty to interrupt, there is something I want to ask you.”

Lai Qinghua hurriedly said: “Young Master Wade, it is absolutely not inappropriate to ask for advice.”

“If you have any questions, you can ask at any time!”

Charlie was no longer polite, and went straight to the topic:

“Mr. Lai, you have been divination and fortune-telling for many years,”

“Have you ever seen someone use nine copper coins for fortune telling?”

“Nine copper coins?” Lai Qinghua exclaimed: “If it is six lines of gossip Even if it is three copper coins,”

“It contains a lot of information. If you want to see the hexagrams quickly and accurately,”

“You need a strong memory and mental arithmetic talent. If you use nine copper coins,”

“Then every three copper coins are one. Groups, these are three groups of hexagrams,”

“And each of the three groups of hexagrams is a whole, and can form a deeper and more detailed hexagram...”

“So, if you use nine copper coins, it will be divided into four Combining hexagrams to calculate hexagrams,”

“This amount of computation is equivalent to raising the difficulty of guessing a 2-digit password to 12 digits.”

“This technique is at the top of the I Ching gossip, and it has a nickname called “Jianshen Gua”.”

“That is to say, those who can calculate this kind of hexagram have an excellent understanding of the I Ching gossip.”

Speaking of which, Lai Qinghua sighed again: “However, the Jinshen hexagram has been lost,”

“And I heard about it from my grandfather when I was young, but I have never seen anyone who can really do it.”

Charlie wondered, “But I have seen people make a hexagram with nine copper coins,”

“And the hexagram looks different. It’s not like throwing it away at will, does that person really have such ability?”

“This...” Lai Qinghua said, “I haven’t seen the hexagram you mentioned,”

“So I can’t confirm whether that person really has the ability,”

“But Judging from the experience below, it is indeed unlikely, and the probability of coincidence is higher.”

Charlie felt even more strange when he heard this.

That Maria, the ring that she gave, and the hexagram that she posed all seemed a little out of place.

But if according to Lai Qinghua’s words, as a girl,

It should be impossible for her to grasp the content of the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures”,

Which is not even recorded in the “Nine Profound Heavenly Scriptures”.

Thinking of this, he couldn't help thinking to himself:

"I don't know where Maria and her parents and grandfather came from?"

"If there is a chance to see her again in the future, I must find a way to find out!"

He said to Lai Qinghua, "Thank you, Mr. Lai, I'll think about it myself."

Chapter 5088

When Charlie arrived at the palace, the sky was getting brighter.

Bergen Airport also started its own busy day.

Whether it is passenger or cargo, all work is going on in an orderly manner,”

“And no one realizes that eight of their colleagues died here at this airport.

The eight stevedores were originally on night shifts, and they worked one day off and one day of work.

They worked from yesterday until the early hours of this morning,

And they would rest until tomorrow afternoon to come back to work,

So they won't see these eight people here, and no one will show suspicion.

As for the family members of these eight people,

These eight people had already greeted them when they were alive,

Claiming that they had some goods to pick up and would go home later, so the family members did not notice any abnormality.

At this moment, on a farm on the southern outskirts of Bergen, many corpses lay in the house and have long since died.

A sign was hung outside the farm gate with a line of words written in English on it: This is a real estate transaction.

There will not be many people passing by this kind of place.

Once someone passes by and sees this sign, they will no longer have any interest in this farm.

If the mysterious organization no longer sends people to find out,

Then it will be possible to wait for exposure here,

At least until the corpses are severely decomposed and the smell extends for hundreds of meters.

But this will take at least five to seven days.

So, this will buy Maria enough time to escape from northern Europe.

The seven cavalry guards, after the starry night, also rushed to the highest mountain in Oslo after sunrise.

The highest peak in Oslo is not even 500 meters above sea level.

Joseph successfully collected these people and temporarily hid them in Oslo, waiting for Charlie's next instructions.

As for Charlie.

After returning to the palace, he was extremely depressed.

After all, he put in a Cultivation Pill for that ring,

And he couldn't say that he didn't even hear a single sound, he could only say that he really only heard a few sounds.

Although he is not a stingy person, but Cultivation Pill is really precious,

So it is so wasted, the more he thinks about it, the more it hurts.

In order to wait for Charlie to come back, Helena stayed up all night.

She couldn't help thinking of the conversation with her grandma in her mind, and her mind was very confused.

She knew that in her current situation, the best outcome was to get pregnant with Charlie's child as soon as possible.

However, she also knew that Charlie was not only married,

But also had countless suitors around him, so he had no feelings for her at all.

Under such circumstances, how can he be willing to do something with her?

Therefore, every time she thinks of this, Helena wants to give up this unrealistic idea several times.

However, when she thought about the current situation of herself and the entire royal family,

She really couldn't think of a better solution.

Moreover, Helena knew very well that her grandmother had not been open and honest with her before.

Grandma kept saying that if she had no children, she might go to another European royal family to borrow a king or queen in the future.

But Helena knew in her heart that once she really had no children,

After she died, the Nordic government and the Nordic people would definitely invite her cousin Olivia back to inherit the lineage.

If Olivia has children, her children will most likely become Nordic kings or queens in the future.

That way, the throne is back in the hands of Olivia and her descendants.

This is definitely something Helena would rather die than see.

With the help of Charlie, she finally got the queen's seat from Olivia.

If the throne is to be taken back by Olivia's descendants after her death,

She would rather let the entire Nordic royal family completely withdraw from the history stage.

The chaotic thoughts and the tangled reality made Helena exhausted physically and mentally.

She even had some regrets, regretted coming back from China, and regretted taking the throne of the queen.

If he had chosen to stay in China, she might have been closer to Charlie,

And she would not have to worry about the royal family.

When she is not the queen, she actually has an inextricable relationship with Charlie.

She has long realized that it is not the queen's seat that she is attached to.

What she is really attached to is Charlie standing in front of her. That feeling of the sword making way for itself.

Just then, she heard the sound of an engine from far.

She quickly got up and went to the window, and when she saw the car driven by Charlie is back to the palace,

She rushed out the door and walked downstairs quickly.

When she arrived downstairs, Charlie just stopped the car.

Seeing Charlie getting out of the car, Helena hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully,

"Mr. Wade, why have you been out for so long... I've been very worried..."

Charlie said with a slight smile: "It's a little more complicated than I thought, but fortunately it was resolved smoothly."

Helena breathed a sigh of relief and quickly asked,

"Mr. Wade, you haven't eaten for so long, must you be hungry? I'll let the chef prepare breakfast for you!"

Charlie shook his head tiredly, and said casually,

"I don't have the appetite to eat, so please arrange a room for me and let me sleep first!"

Chapter 5089

In fact, for Charlie, sleep has long been optional.

Even if he doesn't sleep all the time, his body doesn't feel tired.

However, just now he poured a lot of spiritual energy into the ring,

And even if he ate a Cultivation Pill, he could not fully replenish it.

Such a rapid consumption of spiritual energy really made his body feel a little tired.

Seeing Charlie's tired face, Helena quickly said, "Mr. Wade, please come with me."

Because the palace was in disrepair, there were only a few rooms available for occupancy at any time.

She took him to her bedroom in this palace.

When Charlie first arrived here, he didn't know the internal structure and distribution of this palace,

And because of his rare physical fatigue, he followed Helena to the bedroom.

This is the largest bedroom in the palace. More precisely, it should be a large suite.

Pushing the door in, it is a meeting room with a Nordic style and antique flavor.

Every piece of furniture, ornament, even floors, and chandeliers here has a history of at least more than a hundred years.

Although the classical beauty of northern Europe is very artistic,

But after all, it is old and poorly maintained, and the room has a musty smell that is difficult to remove.

Helena stayed in this suite for half a night, and was used to the smell,

But after going out and coming back, the smell became very obvious again.

She couldn't help frowning slightly, and said apologetically,

"Sorry, Mr. Wade, there is a musty smell in the room."

"Besides the age, it may also be related to the rainy weather here in Bergen."

Charlie smiled casually: "It's okay, it's already good."

Helena bowed slightly, pointed to the bedroom inside, and said to him,

"Mr. Wade, the bedroom is inside, you can rest for a while!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said, "You don't have to worry about me."

"I'll take a moment and think about something. If I don't get up before noon, please ask someone to wake me up."

"Okay!" Helena nodded respectfully and agreed, then pursed her lips slightly,

And said to him, "Mr. Wade, I will help you tidy up the bed."

“The bed in this bedroom has not been tidied up, and it is a little messy.”

Charlie was a little surprised, and he didn't have time.

Asked, Helena hurriedly stepped into the bedroom first.

Charlie followed her to the bedroom, only to find that on the large bed,

The quilt had been lifted halfway, and the mattress was slightly wrinkled,

Clearly showing that someone had slept in it.

Moreover, there is a faint fragrance in this room, exactly the same as the perfume on Helena.

This made him unable to ask her, “Is this your bedroom?”

Helena blushed with shame, and said hesitantly,

“I'm sorry, Mr. Wade, most of the rooms here have been dusty for too long.

It's not suitable for entertaining guests, only this room is reasonable,”

“So you have to rest here. Please don't mind...”

Charlie shook his head and said, “I don't mind, it's just that I sleep here.”

“Doesn't it mean that the dove occupies the magpie's nest, and it will also affect your rest.”

“No, no.” Helena waved her hand without hesitation and said,

“I’ve woken up, you can rest, I’ll sit on the sofa outside for a while.”

When Charlie heard that, he didn’t insist anymore.

No one could have imagined that someone like Helena,

Who attracted the attention of the whole world and was sought after by all the nobles,

Was like a personal maid, willing to clean up her bed for Charlie.

She never thought about what to do or not to do as a queen.

She only knew that in the face of Charlie,

She could put down all the pride and restraint of an empress and be willing to do anything for him.

Chapter 5090

Moreover, at this moment, when Helena thought that Charlie was about to sleep in the bed she had just slept in,

Her restless heart was both happy and ashamed.

After Helena helped Charlie clean up the bed, she said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, please rest first. If you have any needs, please let me know at any time.”

“Okay, thank you.” Charlie smiled After nodding and thanking her, he watched her exit the room.

Afterward, he took a shower in the bathroom in the room,

Took off his clothes tiredly, and placed them neatly on the bench at the end of the bed.

Except for his underwear, he only held the ring in the palm of his hand.

Immediately afterward, he lay on the bed that was still warm and smelled of fragrance.

Thinking that this body temperature and fragrance all came from the graceful and moving Helena,

Charlie couldn't help but feel weird at a certain moment.

However, when he thought of the pitiful ring in his hand again,

He couldn't help but feel a little pain in his heart.

He put the ring on his fingertips and kept turning it around,

Hesitating again and again, but still couldn't help pouring a bit of spiritual energy into it.

As a result, it was still the same as usual, except that the ring made a buzzing sound,

As if to tell him that his heart had been received, and there was no other indication.

Charlie was a little annoyed again.

Did you deceive yourself with a ring?

How can this ghastly thing be as shameless as those deceptive slaughtering plates on the Internet,

And deceptive online gambling? How can there be such a person who keeps asking,

But is so stingy that it doesn't give anything in return?

Even those slaughtering pigs who lie next to an electric baton in northern Myanmar while trembling and pretending to be a beauty,

Or a rich second-generation deceiver on the Internet with their fingers,

At least when they cheat for money, they will be extremely concerned about their targets and ask for help.

In contrast, the professional ethics of this ring is not as good as that of fraudsters.

However, Charlie couldn't help but feel a little overwhelmed.

He thought to himself, "Could it be the wrong way for me to open the ring?"

Thinking of this, he immediately put the ring on his left middle finger,

And then poured a little spiritual energy into it,

Wanting to see if this thing had to be worn on the finger to trigger it.

However, even though he had put the ring on his finger, the ring was still as shameless as ever.

Seeing that a lot of spiritual energy was taken away again, Charlie was really annoyed.

But when he thought that he has put so much spiritual energy into it, it is really a shame to just give up.

After all, what he is facing is a ring, not the kind of insatiable online scammer.

Thinking of this, he gritted his teeth and continued to comfort himself:

"Maybe it's the wrong finger I am wearing? Let's try again with another finger!"

Since the ring couldn't fit into his thumb, Charlie put it on the other eight fingers.

Tried it all over again.

After the test, the whole person's mentality of anger completely collapsed.

This ghost is really just like those pig-killers, eating without spitting bones.

The purpose of the pig killer is to drain every penny of the victim's money,

And the purpose of this ring may be to drain every penny of his spiritual energy...

At this point, Charlie's heart was stunned.

At this time, the spiritual energy in his body has been consumed by more than 90% again,

The whole person is very tired, and his heart is especially decadent.

He is like a gambler who has come to his senses.

After waking up, he realizes that he has lost too much in this scam.

At this moment, Charlie wanted to take another Cultivation Pill,

But then he thought about it if he took another Cultivation Pill,

How would it be different from those victims who fell into the scam?

What you need to do now is to stop your losses in time, and don't have any illusions about this ring!

Thinking of this, the exhausted Charlie took off the ring, held it in his hand,

And no longer poured any spiritual energy into it.

At the same time, he couldn't help thinking of that Maria Lin.

He felt that this girl seemed extremely difficult.

Not to mention whether there are any unknown secrets in this ring,

Just the fact that she can decide to give this ring to him in an instant.

That is enough to see that her courage in doing things is very ordinary.

Chapter 5090

Moreover, if the nine copper coins that he saw were indeed hexagrams,

Then the girl's accomplishments in the I Ching gossip would have even beat Lai Qinghua by a large margin.

Lai Qinghua is at the top of the top in I Ching gossip and Feng Shui secrets.

It is no exaggeration to say that he is an Einstein in the field of divination and Feng Shui.

If such a great figure at the top level is really left behind by a little girl like Maria,

Then Maria will be so strong that she is simply not a human being.

It seemed that she could only solve this series of riddles herself.

After the great consumption of spiritual energy and the constant thinking in his mind,

Charlie felt that his body was getting more and more tired,

Just like an ordinary person who had stayed up for three days and three nights,

And the whole person was already at the critical point of falling asleep.

So, he slowly closed his eyes unknowingly and fell asleep completely.

...

About half an hour later.

When he was fast asleep, Helena, who had been fidgeting in the living room,

Suddenly stood up from the sofa after a long and fierce psychological struggle.

She took out her mobile phone in a panic,

Found the date record of her last period, and then searched the Internet for an ovulation calculator.

When she entered the start and end times of her last period,

As well as her average time between periods, the small software popped up a pink love sign for her with a line of words on it:

“Congratulations on your current period.”

“During the ovulation period, this is the best time to start giving birth to a new life!”

Seeing this line of words, Helena’s expression first became a little surprised,”

“And then she became extremely determined as if she had made a major decision.

Afterward, she took a deep breath, and with an uneasy heart,

She walked to the bedroom door and gently pushed it open the door.

At this time, Charlie was lying on the bed, sleeping like a baby.

Helena looked at him who was sleeping and after a moment of silence,

She simply turned her heart away, slowly stretched out her snow-white hands,

Wrapped them behind her, and opened the long zipper on the back of her dress.

As the zipper opened, her stunning back was almost completely exposed to the air.

Then, the whole long skirt slid down from her tender shoulders,

And instantly fell on her slender and s3xy ankles...

Charlie, who has not experienced such a deep sleep as today.

He was completely unaware of Helena's arrival and her series of actions.

At this time, Helena was extremely nervous, and even the rhythm of her breathing was completely chaotic.

The courage of the backbone just now has been exhausted when taking this step until now.

At the moment when the long dress fell on her feet,

Helena seemed to have been immobilized, and stood motionless and looked at Charlie for five minutes.

She needs to keep encouraging herself so that she can take a brave step forward.

The weather in Bergen is cloudy and rainy,

And even the midday temperature in midsummer will not make people feel hot,

Not to mention that it is only early summer, and the temperature in the early morning is even a little cool.

She stood on the spot and soon felt that her body was a little stiff from the cold.

She felt that her skin exposed to the air had dense goosebumps, and her body shivered uncontrollably.

At this moment, she gritted her teeth, put her hands behind her again,

And untied the hooks behind her upper body underwear.

Immediately afterward, the last strand of soft cloth was also removed from her body.

At this time, her body only felt even more chilled, so she no longer hesitated,

And shiveringly lifted the quilt on the other side of Charlie's body and crawled in decisively.

At this time, Charlie's body was scorching hot in the bed.

That body full of masculinity is emitting a steady stream of heat.

After Helena got into the quilt, she felt a warm feeling,

And the coldness of her body was instantly relieved a lot.

At this time, she could no longer be shy, and her first thought was to hug Charlie tightly,

And try to make the body and skin of the two people have more and closer contact,

So as to quickly warm her own body and skin. Already a little cold body.

At this time, Charlie still showed no sign of waking up.

The moment Helena hugged him, she was ready for him to wake up suddenly.

After all, his strength is unbelievable, and it is impossible for him not to notice her bold behavior.

Chapter 5091

Moreover, Helena was even ready to confess to him the moment he woke up.

But what she didn't expect was that Charlie next to her didn't move.

She hugged him subconsciously, but he still didn't respond.

She was a little stunned for a while.

She didn't know whether Charlie really hadn't woken up,

Or whether he had woken up but was still pretending to be asleep on purpose.

She carefully looked at his profile, looked at his eyelashes that trembled with his breathing,

And listening to his breathing and heartbeat, she realized that he was really sleeping!

For a moment, Helena couldn't help but burst into laughter.

She really did not expect that, a man who was almost indistinguishable from a god in her own eyes,

Actually had a side like a baby, sleeping so sweetly, and being so well-behaved.

At this moment, for the first time, she also found some kind of intimacy with him.

So, she still hugged him tightly, stared at his profile at the same time,

And said softly, "Charlie... Do you know how much I love you in my heart?"

"If I have that I am lucky to be with you, let alone giving up the title of queen,"

"Even if I die immediately, I don't think I will have any hesitation..."

Speaking of this, she suddenly smiled at herself: "If you hear these words,"

"You will definitely think that this woman must be lying?"

"After all, in the eyes of others, I am obviously addicted to power,"

"The biggest dream is to one day be able to wait for the Queen's throne and let the world look up..."

Helena said, her eyes suddenly became red, and sighed: "You know, in fact,"

"I never thought that I would do it in my life. What is the queen, the reason why I crossed the ocean,"

“To marry the Wade family is not because I am greedy for glory and wealth,”

“I just wanted to sell my happiness in exchange for my mother’s safety.”

“If I refuse to marry Morgan, my mother would definitely have evaporated.”

“At that time, I could only save her life by obeying the arrangement of the family...”

“However, in the eyes of many people, including your cousin Morgan,”

“I was just a person for the sake of prosperity and wealth.”

“Crossing the ocean and trying to cling to his poor royal family,”

“I believe you must have thought so when we met for the first time, right?”

Speaking of which, her voice had become a little choked:

“As for ascending the throne and becoming a new Queen, this is not what I thought...”

“You helped me to stand out and solve Olivia’s threat. My biggest dream at the time was to be able to rescue my mother,”

“And then I wanted to go to China to settle together, even if you don’t have me in your heart,”

“I’d like to live around you, but I didn’t expect that you would let grandma give me the throne...”

With a sigh, she looked at him With a bitter expression and said,

“Do you know that I may be forced by you to be the most famous single woman in the world?”

“If I don’t have the chance to be with you in my life, I’m destined to be alone forever.”

“If I’m just an ordinary woman living in a corner of the world,”

“It doesn’t matter if I die alone, but you pushed me to the highly anticipated position of the Queen...”

“Do you want me to end up being a single old woman who lives alone in the limelight?”

“The whole world will laugh at me, and these unscrupulous media will definitely create a lot of fake news about me;”

“They will say that I am indifferent, they will say that I am gay,”

“And they will even frame me as having an affair with others.”

“At that time, all kinds of negative fake news will fly all over the sky,”

“And as the Queen, in order not to fall into a more and more dark situation,”

“I can only choose to be silent, it’s so long for a lifetime, you say, how do you compensate me?”

Speaking of this, she suddenly stood up and lay beside him,

Her clear eyes staring at Charlie all the time. , with a serious expression,

And even whispered with a bit of pleading: “Charlie, I don’t expect anything to be possible with you in this life,”

“I just want you to give me a child, a child that belongs to both of us,”

“My family, who has no successor, will need someone who has the same blood to inherit the lineage in the future,”

“And my life is too long, I also want to have someone to accompany...”

At this time, Charlie was still in a deep sleep,

He didn't realize Helena's arrival at all, let alone what she said in his ear.

At the same time, Helena was already deeply in love.

She took the initiative to lean towards Charlie, and her lips gently kissed him.

She was instantly immersed in this kiss, unable to extricate herself,

And the impulse was like an invisible big hand, desperately pushing her to continue to step forward.

But at this moment, she looked at Charlie's handsome and decent face,

But was always sleeping, and suddenly felt a little depressed.

She looked at him and asked him softly,

"If you wake up now and see me like this, you will be very disappointed..."

Chapter 5093

Helena's voice was soft and sad.

However, Charlie, who was sleeping soundly in front of her, still didn't respond.

At this time, he was almost completely cut off from the outside world.

Seeing that he didn't respond in the slightest,

Helena's sadness in her heart was suddenly magnified rapidly.

The tears she shed when she looked at Charlie were already on the line.

She stroked his face lightly, choking with sobs in a low voice:

"I can see that from the first day I met you, you have been keeping a distance from me."

"In your heart, I must be a very realistic, very profit-seeking,"

"Even for a woman who will do anything for her superior..."

"If I just have s3x with you without you knowing anything,"

“And at the same time I am lucky enough to conceive your child, must you look down on me even more?”

“Even, you may be full of discrimination and prejudice against our child because you look down on me...”

“If I fail to conceive your child, then you may look down on me.”

“You will stay away from me in this life, and I will never see you again, right?”

Having said that, she wiped away her tears and said firmly:

“No...I will not deepen this feeling for you again. An opportunity for a wrong perception...”

“Absolutely not! Life is still early, I will definitely use an aboveboard method to let you change your wrong perception of me,”

“And let you know that, except for my mother, The only thing I really care about in this world is you!”

After that, she bent down again, kissed his lips lightly, and curled up in his arms like a kitten.

Hiding in Charlie’s arms, she couldn’t help laughing out loud, and said,

“I want to hold you and sleep for an hour. Promise me,”

“Don’t wake up for this hour, so that I can wake up decently and go out of here.”

After finishing speaking, she put her face on Charlie’s heart, and slowly closed her eyes.

At this moment, she felt that she was the happiest woman in the world.

However, the only regret is that because she was afraid that he would wake up earlier than herself,

Helena didn’t dare to let herself fall asleep completely.

Although she was full of happiness, she was somewhat cautious and apprehensive.

In Charlie’s arms, she fell asleep for nearly an hour, half dreaming and half awake.

This hour is the most satisfying hour since she was an adult.

Seeing that the wall clock on the wall had already pointed to the position of nine o’clock,

She got off the bed softly, put on her clothes gently,

And then tidied up the half of the bed she had slept on, and cautiously pinched away the hair that fell on Charlie's arms.

After doing all this, she stared at him, kissed him again uncontrollably,

Then reluctantly walked out of the room, and closed the door carefully behind.

...

It was almost noon when Charlie slowly opened his eyes.

He felt that he had experienced the longest but most peaceful sleep since he had memory.

Although this sleep did not significantly replenish his aura, it did greatly improve his spirit.

He slowly got up from the bed, stretched his arms wantonly, and stretched his body,

And suddenly felt that there was a very familiar fragrance on his body.

This smell is the same as the fragrance on Helena's body.

Although he had smelled this fragrance when he first entered this room and even when he was lying on the bed,

He clearly felt that the fragrance on his body now was even stronger than when he was lying on this bed.

He also knew very well in his heart that things like fragrance are constantly being worn out,

And now the smell is stronger than before,

Which only means that this smell has been replenished in the middle of his sleep.

Thinking of this, Charlie subconsciously stretched his hand into the quilt on the other side of the bed,

And could clearly feel that there was still a slight residual warmth,

In the quilt on the other side where no one was sleeping.

At this moment, he suddenly realized something.

Chapter 5094

Charlie lifted the quilt subconsciously, looked down at his underwear,

And was slightly relieved when he found that it was still in good condition.

At this time, he had already realized that Helena must have come when he was asleep and slept next to me.

The scent on his body, as well as the residual temperature in the bed on the other side, pointed the evidence to her.

Charlie didn't understand why she sneaked into his bed when he was asleep,

But after some consideration, he decided to pretend he didn't know anything about it.

In his view, doing this is the best solution. On the one hand,

It can alleviate the embarrassment between the two and on the other hand,

It can prevent this matter from continuing to have any further consequences.

After making up his mind, he got up from the bed.

At this time, there is still very little spiritual energy left in the body.

Since the aura that can be absorbed by nature is extremely scarce,

If you want to supplement it by absorbing aura from nature,

It may be difficult to return to the previous state in a year or so,

So he took out another Cultivation Pill to be on the safe side to quickly replenish the consumed aura first.

So, he sat cross-legged on the carpet, took out a Pill from his pocket,

And put it in his mouth with great distress.

In an instant, the elixir turned into a rich aura, which continuously gathered in the body.

However, what surprised him was that the aura in his body could be fully replenished with a single Cultivation Pill.

However, after yesterday's frequent and rapid consumption and replenishment of spiritual energy,

The Cultivation Pill that he just took had only replenished 80% of his spiritual energy.

Charlie thought to himself: "It seems that frequent extreme states are not a bad thing,"

"Just like athletes can gradually surpass themselves in high-intensity training,"

"I can also pass through this high-intensity state To increase the upper limit,"

"If the upper limit of aura in the body can be doubled, the overall strength will also be greatly increased!"

Thinking of this, he couldn't help but feel melancholic.

After all, the Cultivation Pill was too precious, once it was exhausted and no new pills could be replenished,

It would be very difficult for him to replenish his aura.

This is also doomed that he cannot frequently use this extreme state to continuously increase his upper limit.

Afterward, he stood up, walked into the bathroom in the bedroom, and took a shower.

When he came out of the bedroom with wet hair, Helena was taking a nap on the sofa in the living room.

Hearing Charlie's movement, she quickly opened her eyes, and seeing Charlie had come out, she felt nervous for a while.

In order not to be seen by him, she hurriedly asked Charlie respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, did you sleep well?"

Charlie saw that Helena's cheeks were already flushed just as she spoke,

And her heart became more firm in her speculation.

However, he still decided to pretend to be stupid to make this matter turn over smoothly,

So he said casually: "I slept very well, I haven't slept so well for a long time."

Helena was indeed relieved when she heard Charlie's words.

She hurriedly said: "It's already noon now, you must be hungry,"

"Do you want to go to the dining room to have something?"

"Okay." Charlie nodded and said: "If you have no other arrangements,"

“It’s time for me to go back to the United States.”

Helena suddenly said with some reluctance:

“Mr. Wade, are you in such a hurry to go back?”

“You arrived in the early morning, and you haven’t stayed for ten hours.”

Charlie smiled slightly, and said casually:

“My wife is alone in the United States, and I want to go back to accompany her as soon as possible,”

“Not to mention that everything here has been settled,”

“And I have to withdraw as soon as possible to avoid long nights and dreams.”

Chapter 5095

Helena heard Charlie mentioning that he wanted to go back to accompany his wife,

And a bit of envy and loneliness appeared unconsciously in her expression.

Recalling what she did just now, she couldn't help feeling a little ashamed.

However, she was also thankful in her heart that she hadn't done anything too outrageous,

Otherwise, she might be self-defeating and completely ruin all possibilities with him.

Thinking of this, although she was reluctant to let him leave so soon,

She still nodded very simply and said: "Mr. Wade,"

"Let's go downstairs for dinner first, I will arrange the helicopter to get ready,"

"And we will return to Oslo after dinner."

"Okay." Charlie nodded slightly and walked out of the room with her.

When he was beside her, Charlie smelled the special fragrance from her body again,

Which was the same as when he woke up.

However, he still decided to pretend to be stupid to the end,

And let this matter remain in the hearts of the two of them.

Later, he and Helena came to the dining together, remembering the failure of this palace, he said:

“By the way, Helena, let the Wade family’s team responsible for the global Shangri-La hotel project,

Come to help to repair this palace. All the expenses will be borne by the Wade family.”

Helena shook her head quickly when she heard this, and said,

“Mr. Wade, how can this work...It is the family’s own palace,”

“No matter what, you can’t afford to repair it. Expenses and the royal family is not really penniless.”

“The main reason is that there are many places where money is needed recently.”

“I want to prioritize. In the early stage, the money will be used to improve the reputation,”

“And the influence of the royal family. The palace is not very useful. There is no need to repair it immediately.”

Charlie waved his hand and said: “After all, you and the Wade family had a relationship,”

“And it is reasonable for the Wade family to help you,”

“And the Shangri-La Hotel of the Wade family has not yet opened in Norway.”

“This opportunity allows the Wade family to enter the Nordic market,”

“Invest in hotels in several important cities in Norway,”

“And help the royal family repair their palaces.”

Helena said at a loss: “But...but...”

Charlie said calmly: “There is no need to say anything but,”

“I will ask someone to discuss specific matters with you later.”

Helena Seeing Charlie's insistence, she had no choice but to nod slightly,

Gratefully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade..."

Charlie smiled slightly, and said again: "By the way, there may be some dangerous factors during this period,"

"Although there is a high probability that it will not have anything to do with you,"

"But just to be on the safe side, I will ask Joseph to leave a few soldiers,"

"With European faces to serve as your bodyguards."

"Be prepared, and you should try not to be outside of Oslo recently."

"Make public appearances, especially in a short period of time, and don't come to Bergen again."

Helena nodded lightly, and said, "I'll always follow Mr. Wade's orders."

...

At the same time, a Boeing 777 landed at Sweden's Gothenburg International Airport.

The plane took off from Nigeria and arrived in Gothenburg after more than seven hours of flying.

According to the application received by the civil aviation department,

The plane belonging to Singapore Yuantai International Express took off from Nigeria empty,

And came to Gothenburg to volunteer to help charities in Nigeria.

In the hands of humanitarian organizations, they received a batch of charitable supplies.

Chapter 5096

This batch of charitable materials includes food, medicine, clothing,

And some water purification devices, all of which are very scarce items.

At this moment, this batch of goods is still waiting in line to pass through the airport security check,

And the person responsible for sending this batch of goods through the security check is a member of this humanitarian organization.

And this humanitarian organization is well-known in Sweden and even the world.

On the surface, they are a non-profit humanitarian and charitable organization, but in fact,

Its real background is that the mysterious organization that Charlie is investigating is planted in Sweden,

And even in the whole of Europe.

Usually, this humanitarian organization actively organizes charitable activities,

Calling on people to pay attention to the third world, environmental protection, and global warming,

But once the organization needs it, this organization can immediately respond quickly in central Norway,

Covering the four northern countries of Europe, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania are across the sea from Sweden.

Unlike other espionage and non-governmental organizations, which are extremely low-key,

This humanitarian organization usually has a high-profile style of work.

Not only does it often use the media to hype itself,

It even launched a god-making movement in the field of environmental protection.

And the reason why this organization acts so high-profile, even extremely aggressive,

It is to be able to achieve sufficient deterrence in the area covered by their mission.

This kind of deterrence will not only make the big companies of these countries shy away from them,

But even the governments and functional departments of these countries are quite afraid of them.

This is the benefit of standing on the moral high ground.

With this moral aura, they can use morality as a weapon to attack anyone they want to attack.

If they want a certain company to shut down,

They will organize a large number of people to rush to the door of the company to protest.

If they want the government to pass or reject a certain bill,

They will organize a group of people to march on the street.

In short, as long as the three words “Guardian of Morality” are written on the forehead,

Basically, everything will be beneficial.

It is precisely because of this special aura that they have extraordinary convenience in Europe.

According to the usual tactics of this organization, if certain prohibited items need to be transported by air,

This organization is used under the guise of charitable goods,

And then especially Choose a more urgent time window to request the airport and customs to release it quickly.

With this method, there are almost no problems.

Therefore, according to their plan, after the Cavalry guards successfully captured Maria,

They would hand over her and her personal servants to the linker of this humanitarian organization,

And the linker would hide them in charity supplies and quickly pass through customs, and ship them to the plane.

After the plane landed, the captain immediately reported to his superior through a special channel:

“The postman has arrived in Gothenburg, when will the goods arrive?”

In the special encrypted communication channel, a man’s serious voice came:

“Something went wrong, they were supposed to change vehicles at the border between Norway and Sweden four hours ago,”

“And continue to meet you in Gothenburg, but they haven’t shown up yet.”

The captain exclaimed and blurted out: “The group is missing?!”

The other party said: “It seems so.” The captain subconsciously asked:

“This...is this the same as the black swan incident in New York?!”

The dead man in New York the entire army was wiped out and they evaporated,”

“Which was defined by the organization as a rare black swan event.”

“Almost all members knew about the defeat, and the Lord had internally asked everyone to learn from this black swan event lesson.

Hearing this, the person on the other end of the phone said coldly:

“It’s not sure yet, but I want to remind you not to speculate.”

Chapter 5097

The captain was stunned, and quickly ended the topic, saying solemnly:

“Then if they didn’t show up at the border, so what should I do here?”

“Should I continue to wait, or request to return immediately?”

“The loading time given to me by the airport is only three hours.”

“If I can’t take off after three hours, I’m afraid the original deployment will be disrupted.”

“Wait.” The other party said firmly:

“The Lord has an order. You wait for the Cavalry guards in Gothenburg for three hours.”

“If you don’t see anyone for three hours, start plan B.”

The captain said without thinking: “Wait for three hours, follow orders!”

At this moment.

In the car park outside the cargo area of Gothenburg Airport.

The head of a humanitarian organization is sitting in the co-pilot of a truck waiting anxiously.

This time, a total of three truckloads of supplies were destined for Nigeria.

According to the original schedule, they should have driven the person to the airport in a special transport vehicle at this time,

And then they had to take them into the airport together,

And then urged the customs to quickly release the target person to the plane.

In order to ensure that the person can be successfully sent through customs this time,

The person in charge of the humanitarian organization specially called their trump card,

A renowned star, and prepared to take her with him to ensure that this mission can go smoothly.

However, until now, they have not received any information.

After waiting for another half an hour, there was still no news, and the above only asked them to continue waiting.

The person in charge had no choice but to sit on the truck and watch the time go by little.

At this time, the driver of the truck behind jumped out of the car, knocked

on the door of the co-pilot, and asked respectfully: "Master, can I come up and talk?"

on the bed.

The driver below hurriedly climbed into the co-pilot seat,

And respectfully said to the person in charge:

"Master, Lolita said that she doesn't want to wait any longer..."

"What do you mean?" The person in charge frowned and asked: "What do you mean she doesn't want to wait any longer?!"

The driver said helplessly, "She asked me to tell you that she made an appointment with her friends this afternoon to go to the hair and spa."

"Dmn it!" The person in charge was furious and cursed:

"How dare she talk to me like that?!"

“Did she become a star and not know her name?!”

The driver said awkwardly: “Master, you know her behavior style, she is typical of what she thinks of,”

“And she doesn’t know the actual situation of our humanitarian organization,”

“And she thinks she is the spiritual leader of this organization...”

The person in charge gritted his teeth: “Go and tell her that you have to wait here for three hours no matter what,”

“And tell her that I donated materials to Nigeria this time.”

“I invited a lot of media to give her a detailed report.”

The driver said dumbfounded: “Master, I have already told her about this, but she didn’t pay attention to it at all.”

“She said that the only European media she liked before was the BBC, but since Brexit,”

“There is no one in the whole of Europe she can look up to.”

“If CNN and BBC come to interview, she can barely give some face, and she won’t talk about anything else...”

“Who the h3ll does she think she is? If we hadn’t paid for her, packaged her,”

“And operated her behind her back, she would just be cutting classes every day,”

“Didn’t understand sh!t, and couldn’t even pass a fcuking casting of a street drama!”

“Now that she is a bit famous, she even played big games with me,”

“Don’t you really know how much she weighs?!”

The driver said helplessly: “Master, the most urgent thing now is to let her stay,”

“Otherwise if she really walks away We have nothing to do...”

The person in charge pondered angrily for a long time, and then said in a cold voice:

“Tell her, as long as she cooperates well today, I will give her a Hermes Himalaya afterward.”

Okay!” The driver nodded, turned around and got out of the car, and returned to his car.

Chapter 5098

On the co-pilot, a girl with a somewhat ferocious expression was holding her mobile phone and playing a game in battle royale mode.

At this time, she was actively killing in the game.

Seeing the driver coming up, she raised her eyelids,

Stared at the phone again, and smelled: "Is it settled? I'm leaving in fifteen minutes."

The driver hurriedly said: "The president said that today's event is very important and meaningful..."

The girl interrupted him directly, and said coldly:

"I am passionate about environmental protection, not charity."

"This kind of activity itself is not the type I like,"

"If you ask me to protest against Asians using chopsticks, Europeans flying on planes,"

"And Americans driving cars, I can be more patient."

Speaking of this, she looked arrogant and said:

“What’s more, besides Nigerians, who else will pay attention to helping them?”

“With this time, I might as well go to the United Nations Climate Change Conference to organize protests.”

“My father said that the media all over the world will pay attention to the news of the United Nations and developed countries,”

“And the news of third world countries like Nigeria will never make the headlines of the Western world.”

The driver was dumbfounded, and at the same time, he was extremely angry.

However, the matter is so important that he can only patiently say:

“The president said, as long as you cooperate well, he will give you a Hermes Himalayan.”

She immediately moved her eyes away from the phone screen and stared at the driver.

Surprised and asked: “Really?! Hermes Himalayan crocodile skin? You are not lying to me, are you?”

The driver assured: "Of course, I am not lying to you! The president always keeps his word."

The girl immediately changed With a bad attitude, she said with a smile:

"Then you tell him, as long as he does what he says, I am willing to wait until night!"

Just as everyone was anxiously waiting for the cavalry guard to land,

A plane flew from the Nordic capital. Took off from the airport and go to Syria.

Joseph has already brought his own men and the seven Cavalry guards who took refuge in him and returned to the base in Syria.

Soon, another half an hour passed, and there was still no news from the guards.

Seeing that the scheduled time had been exceeded,

The person in charge picked up the satellite phone and called his upline.

And his upline, and the pilot's upline, are the same person.

The person answered the phone and asked in a cold tone: "What's the matter?"

The person in charge hurriedly said: "Master Viscount, I'm running out of time here,"

"I'm afraid I can't wait too long, the pilot has a three-hour time window,"

"But my time window is only one and a half hours, and according to the fastest speed of the airport process,"

"I have to leave at least one and a half hours to go through the security check and loading process,"

"Otherwise it will affect the departure time of the plane!

"The man who was the viscount was also very anxious, and blurted out:

"Five hours ago, when the cavalry guards didn't show up at the docking point,"

"The higher-ups had already sent a connector to Bergen to investigate."

"There should be news soon. If there is no Everyone stay put until the latest order is issued!"

...

Meanwhile. An old Volvo off-road vehicle drove from Sweden, after several hours of trekking,

It stopped in front of the country house where Maria lived before.

The window of the driver's cab was put down, and a man sat in the driver's cab, carefully observing the villa.

Although it is already afternoon, there is no movement in this villa,

And there is no sign of anyone working on the surrounding farms.

He took out the satellite phone and said to the phone:

"Master Viscount, I don't see anyone here, there are still a few cars parked outside the door,"

"It seems that there are traces of hastily cleaned, do you need me to go in and have a look?"

The viscount's voice came from the other end of the phone:

"Put on the camera, and the Lord can see the real-time video!"

"Okay!" The man immediately took out a portable camera from the armrest box and pinned the camera to his shirt On the outside of the left pocket,

After turning on the phone, he asked respectfully:

“Master Viscount, can you see the real-time video over there?”

The other party said coldly: “Yes, you can go in and have a look right now!”

Chapter 5099

The man in the Volvo driver's seat, after wearing the real-time transmission camera,

Pushed the door and got out of the car.

After confirming that there were no people or vehicles passing by,

He used the lock-picking tool to skillfully pry open the door.

In fact, the house Maria lives in has, in addition to the ordinary door lock,

A hidden deadbolt was hidden on the top and bottom of the door frame,

And a whole set of Internet of Things control systems has been upgraded for the door lock.

Under normal circumstances, whether she was sleeping or going out,

She would use her mobile phone to lock the hidden deadbolt.

This kind of door lock can only be unlocked through the Internet,

Even the best locksmith can't break it.

However, when she and her personal servants evacuated this time,

They intentionally did not open the hidden bolt,

Which made it easy for this person to slip into the room.

At the same time, in many corners of the world,

The lord of the mysterious organization, and the four earls who are second only to the hero in power,

All are watching the real-time transmission in front of the screen.

When the man entered the room, the corpses of Maria's bodyguards suddenly appeared on the ground.

The man didn't seem surprised to see so many corpses.

Instead, he approached and reported: "It seems that there was a gun battle here.

But these corpses are not Cavalry guards, they should be the other party's bodyguards."

As he spoke, he followed the traces all the way to the study,

And found another corpse on the floor of the study.

He immediately stepped forward, and when he saw the face of the corpse,

He was startled for a moment, and blurted out: "It's the commander of the Cavalry guards!"

The voice of the viscount immediately came from the earphone:

"Check whether he is dead or not!" How did he die!"

The man immediately bent down, checked the commander's eyelids

And the corpse spots on his neck and hands, and said, "He should have died of poisoning..."

As he spoke, he opened the commander's teeth and found the crushed fangs in his mouth,

And immediately added: "It seems that the commander committed suicide by crushing his fangs."

The viscount immediately Asked: "Where are the other Cavalry guards?!"

Eight Cavalry guards were dispatched this time. Why did he die alone?! Where are the others?”

The man at the scene looked around, then went out and searched the entire villa,

But unfortunately, no clues of Cavalry guards members were found at the scene.

So, the man asked, “Master Viscount, is there anything else you need me to do?”

Before the Viscount could speak, a voice that had been processed by a voice changer,

And had a horribly low voice coming from the earphone:

“Return to Study room! Take a look on the desk!”

The man was startled by the voice.

It was the first time he heard such a cold voice, which made people feel a little creepy.

However, the next moment he realized that this voice was probably the mysterious lord!

He suddenly became tense, and stammered, “Okay... okay... I... I’ll go right away...”

After finishing speaking, he hurriedly stumbled back to the study.

When he came to the quaint desk, he suddenly found that there was a pair of calligraphy written with a brush on the desk.

He looked down and found that there were only eight characters in this calligraphy work:

“The ring has been abandoned, and it is useless to chase after it.”

Chapter 5100

He didn't know what kind of message these eight characters conveyed,

Nor did he know what the ring mentioned in it was. What does it mean,

But he also happens to be a calligraphy lover, so he can see that the brush calligraphy is imitating the cursive script of calligrapher Wang Xizhi,

And the writing is round and beautiful, and at the same time vigorous and powerful,

Where every stroke Can be called impeccable.

If such eight characters are used in today's calligraphy world,

They will definitely "be the top-notch"!

The only thing that doesn't match the painting style is that at the end of the eight characters,

There is actually a smiling face drawn with a brush.

Although the lines of this smiling face are simple, they are very vivid,

And it is even obvious that there is a bit of contempt in that smile.

Just when he was immersed in the impeccability of these eight characters,

The low voice that had been changed suddenly came from the earphones,

And he seemed to growl very angrily: “What a h3ll! Dmn it! Dmn it!”

After finishing, He roared furiously: “Blow it up for me!”

The man was a little surprised, and subconsciously asked: “Blow it up? Blow up what?”

Just after he finished speaking, the portable camera hanging on his left chest suddenly exploded. There was a violent explosion!

With a bang, the impact of the high explosives shattered the entire desk into pieces,

And the calligraphy written on the rice paper was instantly burned to ashes by the high temperature generated by the explosion.

And the man who came to investigate, before he could figure out what was going on,

He felt a sudden sharp pain in his heart, and he flew upside down and died directly!

His death was horrific, the explosives blew a big hole in his heart,

And his face also maintained an expression of extreme fear.

He did not know until he died that he would die in the hands of the portable video camera he wears with him.

The structure of this portable camera is very ingenious.

At least half of the internal volume is used to fill high explosives,

And a miniature detonator is installed in the explosives.

The remote control only needs to use the original communication network,

And the camera's built-in Lithium battery just can control the detonator to detonate at any time.

The reason why this kind of equipment was developed and assigned,

To members of the organization is to kill people and destroy corpses when necessary.

At this time, the camera after the explosion caused flames in many places in the room.

The entire interior of the camera is made of flammable materials.

After the special plastic shell is burned at high temperature,

It will form a viscous object with high viscosity like asphalt,

And its flame can last for a long time.

At this time, the damaged desks, wooden floors, and curtains made of chemical fibers,

All were stained by the sticky matter produced during the explosion,

And the sticky matter carried flames, so the fire quickly intensified.

A few minutes later, a raging fire was already ignited in the study,

And the flames gushed out from the study, and then completely ignited the entire villa.

When the neighbors saw that the house was on fire, the fire was completely out of control.

Someone called the fire alarm, but this place was relatively remote,

And it took the fire engine nearly half an hour to arrive.

When the fire engine arrived at the scene, the scene was Almost burned to ashes.

And because the main frame of the house here is a wooden structure,

When the fire burned to the later stage, the whole villa collapsed instantly and became a ruin.

The firefighters at the scene began to inspect the scene after the open fire was extinguished,

But they did not expect to find many charred bodies among the ruins.

Chapter 5101

For a while, the Bergen police were shocked and immediately sealed off the scene, ready to investigate.

However, although this case has just happened,

It is already destined to be a no-nonsense case,

Because of the registered identities of the people who died here and those who used to live with false identities!

At the same time, on a heavy-duty container ship that has already left Norway and headed for Vladivostok, Russia,

Maria is in a cabin that has been carefully remodeled like a hotel suite,

And her servant is standing respectfully beside her.

In front of her, there was a huge monitor,

And the frozen picture on the monitor was the appearance of her study being ignited by a raging fire.

This picture was captured and transmitted through the pinhole camera hidden in the wall directly in front of her desk.

She manipulated the progress bar with a smile on her face,

And went back to a few minutes ago in the video.

When she saw the camera on the man's chest suddenly exploded,

She couldn't help but chuckled and said, "It's boring, I'm getting angry from embarrassment."

The servant on the side Couldn't help but ask:

"Miss, do you think they will believe it?"

Maria smiled narrowly, and said casually:

"Anyway, what I'm telling is the truth, they will, believe it or not, I don't care."

Seeing Maria so calm, the servant couldn't help but feel a little more admiration in his heart.

She asked him this time: "By the way, how long will it take to get to Vladivostok?"

The servant replied: "Miss, we will take the Arctic sea route."

"At the speed of this ship, it will take about 25 days."

"Too slow. "Maria said lightly: "I'm going to disembark at Murmansk and take a plane to Eastcliff."

After that, she asked the servant: "Can I reach Murmansk in four days?"

The servant hurriedly said: "It should be possible."

"Yes, but Miss, are you going to China in such a hurry?"

"Yes!" Maria nodded firmly, and said seriously:

"I can't wait to find that Charlie Wade as soon as possible,"

"There must be a lot of secrets and interesting things about this person."

As she spoke, she pulled the progress bar and went back to the moment when Charlie appeared in her study,

Looked at him in the picture, and muttered curiously:

"Tell me, why did he appear in my office in such a timely manner?"

Charlie appeared to leave the video, but Maria had actually watched it many times on the way.

She didn't shy away from her most trusted servant,

So although the servant's memory was erased by Charlie,

Through the playback of the surveillance video, he still figured out the whole story.

The servant thought for a while and said, "Miss, I can't remember the situation at that time,"

"But I guess from the video recording, I don't think he knew anything about your situation, miss."

"He should be chasing after them when he appeared in Bergen."

"Those Cavalry guards passed by, and he wanted to fix them,"

"I guess he should have a blood feud with that organization."

Maria nodded and said with emotion: "This should be the most likely one. It's kind of a guess."

The servant couldn't help asking her: "Miss, where do you think he will send these Cavalry guards?"

Maria was stunned for a moment, then smiled slightly:

"I was also thinking about this question, he said at the time,"

"Let these Cavalry guards go to Austria Meeting his people on the highest mountain in Sucheng,"

"If it wasn't an emergency and there was no one available at the time,"

"I really wanted to go and have a look."

The servant couldn't help muttering: "I just don't know,"

"His strength is not as good as compared with that organization."

Chapter 5102

Maria didn't speak but picked up the commander of Cavalry guards guard's assault rifle.

That was cut in half by Charlie's soul-piercing blade from her hand.

Her fingers stroked the section cut that was so neat that there was almost no burr, and she murmured:

"I don't know his overall strength, but his personal strength is really strong."

"Maybe cutting a gun like this, I think his aura has already achieved a little bit,"

"If he can go further in the future, the future must be limitless."

The servant asked her: "Miss when it comes to this gun, you have put so much value."

"The antique calligraphy and paintings were not brought out, so why did you bring out this gun?"

Maria said calmly: "You have also seen what happened just now,"

“Their people disappeared while chasing me, then they will definitely send someone over to check;”

“Before they saw this gun, they wouldn’t have thought about how the Cavalry guards missed it.”

“They might think that the Cavalry guards were just not prepared enough and were dealt with by the people around me;”

“However, if they see this gun... then the situation will be different!”

“In this world, there are only a handful of people who can do this,”

“As long as they see this gun, they will realize that they have a strong enemy, and this strong enemy has an aura.”

“There are very few people with aura. In that case,”

“Once this Charlie Wade reveals his strength, the opponent will immediately target him,”

“Which will bring him a lot of trouble.”

The servant couldn’t help but sigh: “He’s so powerful, why didn’t he expect this...”

Maria smiled and said: "Strength is strength, but the real combat experience should not be rich enough,"

"Otherwise, I won't let me get away under his nose."

...

At the same time.

Gothenburg, Sweden.

Since they had already obtained the video data of the Bergen scene,

And saw the eight characters written by Maria herself,

The mysterious organization behind it immediately realized that this mission had completely failed,

And Maria must have escaped long ago.

Although the Lord was furious, he could only order an early end to this mission that had completely failed.

So, the head of the team who was waiting for Cavalry guards outside the gate of Gothenburg Airport received a call from the Viscount.

On the phone, the other party said in a dejected tone:

“Don’t wait any longer, let’s start delivering the goods to the customs now, and let it take off normally.”

The person in charge exclaimed: “Master Viscount, what happened to the Cavalry guards?”

The viscount said in a cold tone: “The eight Cavalry guards have been wiped out,”

“And the target has already escaped. The Lord has terminated the plan.”

It really didn’t occur to him to be defeated in this small place in Norway.

However, he knows the rules of the organization,

There are multiple sets of preparatory plans for everything,

Success has a successful follow-up plan, and failure has a failed follow-up plan.

According to the current situation, although Cavalry guards encountered problems and failed to reach Gothenburg,

But in order not to reveal his identity and the pilot,

The air transportation task that should be completed still needs to be completed.

A plane that has been waiting for a long time, carrying these materials back to Nigeria,

In order to prevent someone from finding out the problem through the abnormal empty load of the plane after checking this line.

However, now that the mission of Cavalry guards has failed,

The target person he was originally responsible for transshipment naturally no longer exists,

So there is no need for the celebrity Lolita.

So, he immediately sent a message to his subordinates, the content was only three words: Let Lolita go!

The driver who said all the good things to Lolita at the last second,

After receiving this message, immediately said to her with a dark face:

“Okay, didn’t you make an appointment with your friends? You can go back now.”

“What?” The girl suddenly asked angrily, “Why do you want me to go back now?”

“Didn’t you agree to give me a Hermes Himalayan after I finish today’s task?”

The driver said coldly: “What you said just now is correct.”

“Media reporters are not interested in matters related to Nigeria,”

“So they didn’t come here. The original interview was canceled, and you are no longer needed here.”

The girl said angrily: “Whether you need it or not is your problem.”

“I don’t care if you need it or not. Since you promised me,”

“You must fulfill it! If I can’t get my Hermes Himalayas,”

“Then I will wait here. Until I see my Himalaya!”

Chapter 5103

“Do you still want a Himalayas?”

The driver snorted coldly and said contemptuously:

“If you want to daydream, get out of the car and go home to do it.”

Lolita said angrily: “Obviously you promised me, so why go back on your word?”

The driver said angrily: “We have conditions after you have completed the work,”

“And now the matter has turned yellow, I don’t need you to do it, understand?”

Lolita curled her lips and said coldly: “Then I don’t care, anyway,”

“If you promise me, you must honor it, otherwise I will never end this matter with you!”

The driver was about to speak, at this time,”

“The car in front had already started its engine, and slowly pulled out of the parking lot,”

“Preparing to enter the cargo area of the airport.

The driver knew in his heart that this was to quickly send the materials transported by these three trucks to the Boeing 777,

As it could be transported back to Nigeria on time,

So that no clues would be left on this line.

So, he also started the car, and then said to Lolita: "Get out of the car, don't delay my business."

"I won't get off!" Lolita said with a grim expression:

"Let me get out of the car, how dare you! Do you not know what my identity is?!"

"If you want me to get out of the car, you can tell me when to give me my Himalaya!"

The driver jumped out of the truck in a rage, walked around to the passenger door,

And opened the door directly, and then lifted her out of the car like a chicken,

Then threw her on the ground roughly, and said coldly:

"If you want the Himalayas, go back to your dad!"

“Say one more word of nonsense, be careful that I will abolish your father first tonight!”

After that, he ignored her, turned around, and got in the truck,

Started the vehicle and left the parking lot.

Lolita didn't expect that the other party would become so vicious all of a sudden,

And she lost her previous aura in an instant,

And she was so scared that she didn't dare to say a word.

She is still young, and although she has been pushed to the fore by this humanitarian organization for a few years,

She just speaks and acts according to the requirements of the book,

Without knowing the underlying reasons and stakes.

She only knows that as long as she does what they ask,

She and her family can get a good material foundation,

And even be able to use this to enter the upper class.

But she didn't know the real origin of this humanitarian organization.

Some time ago, when her global reputation was pushed to the peak,

She also had the idea of leaving this humanitarian organization and starting her own business.

After all, in her opinion, she is now a well-known figure in the world,

Has countless fans, and has even been received by many heads of state and praised by them for her work.

There is absolutely no need for a higher-level organization to control her.

However, when she mentioned this idea to her father,

She was severely reprimanded by him.

Although Lolita was dissatisfied, she did not dare to confront him directly.

However, now that she has encountered such rough treatment,

In her opinion, it is a good opportunity to break up with the other party!

So, she immediately took out her mobile phone and called her father.

As soon as the phone was connected, she cried and said,

“Dad! I want to break with them! Never have anything to do with them again!”

Her father asked in surprise, “Who are you talking about? What happened?”

Lolita said angrily, “It’s not the human rights organization you contacted!”

“They don’t respect me at all, they asked me to come over to stand for them today,”

“And promised to give me a Himalayan handbag from Hermes.”

“Suddenly broke the contract and kicked me out of the car!”

As she said that, she continued aggrieved: “Dad! From today on, I must draw a clear line with these people.”

“From now on, I will be on my own. I want to Nothing to do with them anymore!”

Lolita thought that what she said would make her father feel sorry for her,

And he will support the decision she just made,

But she never dreamed that her father on the other end of the phone suddenly would become furious!

He yelled through the phone: "Lolita, are you crazy?"

"Do you know how you and our family got here today?"

Lolita blurted out subconsciously: "Of course, I worked hard to get it!"

"I put aside school classes every day, and worked on projects."

"If it weren't for my hard work, how could our family be where it is today?"

When Lolita's father heard this, he immediately scolded: "Shut up!

If they weren't working behind the scenes, even if you dropped out of school at a young age,"

"And went to work for brands like that no one would have let you in their doors!"

"You have to remember! You can have what you are today, all because of them tailoring various marketing scripts for you in the back,"

“And the media that report on you are also secretly spending money to operate,”

“Moreover, they worked in-depth with the media from various countries,”

“To formulate a series of directions for you!”

“Don’t forget, do you think you can become famous all over the world that easily?!”

Chapter 5104

Lolita was a little speechless by her father, and she came back to her senses after a while.

She said dissatisfiedly: "Even if they support me, so what?"

"I am now a world-renowned star. My influence lies here."

"I can create a lot of value without any help from them!"

Lolita's father scolded angrily: "Is there something wrong with your brain?"

"Have you ever thought that when you were picked up by them,"

"You were just a child early ten years old. Completely follow their instructions like a marionette."

"They must have a lot of relevant evidence in their hands."

"Once you fall out with them, they will immediately reveal all your actual situation."

"By then, you will be ruined! I and Your mother's dream of being in the upper class will also be shattered!"

“Our whole family will be beaten back to the original shape, and even fall to the bottom!”

In fact, Lolita’s father did not say a word.

Although he didn’t know the specific background of this humanitarian organization,

He knew that the methods of this organization were very vicious.

If he really went against them, he might be killed one day.

Lolita was also taken aback by her father’s words at this time.

She was simple-minded, but she didn’t expect that she had already held countless handles in the other party’s hands.

If the other party really exposes these details, then she will definitely lose her reputation and never recover.

The extremely dejected Lolita finally got up silently from the ground,

Patted the dust off her body, took out a mask from her pocket,

Put it on, walked to the side of the road, and stopped a taxi.

The reason why she wears a mask is that she has been calling for environmental protection,”

“And even called on people all over the world not to drive cars.”

“According to her point of view, driving is a crime, not to mention taking a taxi.”

“If she is caught taking a taxi, it will break her reputation.

When Lolita left the airport depressed, the shipment was passing through customs.

Since there is nothing abnormal about these goods, and they are all charitable goods,

The clearance speed of the customs is also very fast.

So, the Boeing 777 finally returned to Nigeria at the scheduled time, loaded with a plane full of cargo.

...

At the same time, on a certain island in this world,

A cathedral-like stone building stands majestically on the rock of the island.

What the outside world doesn't know is that this magnificent castle is actually just the tip of the iceberg.

Under the castle, the entire island has been completely hollowed out,

And the scale of the internal buildings is more than a hundred times larger than the ground.

At this time, in the central hall of the castle, a luxuriously dressed man in his forties knelt on one knee,

Looked at the empty throne in front of him, and said respectfully:

“My lord! The plane has been withdrawn to Nigeria.”

“The other seven famous cavalry guards, there is no clue yet about them.”

In the huge lobby, the cold and deep voice like a machine immediately came:

“Keep looking! Even if you dig three feet into the ground, you must find them!”

The man raised his fists with his hands above his head, and said respectfully:

“Your subordinates obey!”

The Lord's voice came again: "Maria must have left Norway, and you immediately send people to infiltrate Mongolia,"

"The Russian Far East, Alaska, Canada's Yukon, and Nunavut."

"She was almost caught this time, and there is a high probability that she will flee to these sparsely populated countries and regions, and maybe she will come and wait for a rabbit!"

The man was slightly startled, and said nervously:

"My lord! I have a question, Dare to ask for your answer!"

The Lord said lightly: "Speak!"

The man hurriedly said: "My Lord, in a short period of time, we have suffered successive failures."

"The assassination of An's family in New York was so carefully planned,"

"And in the end, none of the so many dead soldiers came back, not even a single body was found."

"It was the same when we went to Norway this time."

“The eight knight guards were all top masters. Except for the command and envoy who died of taking poison,”

“The whereabouts of all others are unknown. Do you think there is any connection behind these two incidents?”

“Connection?” The Lord asked coldly, “Do you think someone is secretly killing us?”

The man said, “I just think these two things are too strange.”

“We have definite information on these two things. Whether it is An family or Maria,”

“Neither of them has the strength to resist us,”

“But the result of the matter is that this loss is unbelievable.”

The Lord said lightly: “The An family is a top family in the open world,”

“And they can be regarded as public figures to a certain extent,”

“But Maria is a little fox hiding everywhere. She might have no chance to have any contact with the outside world on weekdays.”

“This time I was able to find her news because she just couldn’t hold back.”

“She bought a piece of blue and white porcelain in an antique shop in Norway and revealed her identity.”

“So I think there shouldn’t be any direct connection between them.”

The man nodded and praised: “My lord, you are the best way,”

“Just use some blue and white porcelain to catch Maria out!”

He quickly asked again: “Shall we buy another batch of top-notch blue and white porcelain,”

“And put them in antique shops all over the world, waiting for Maria to take the bait?”

“No need.” The Lord said coldly: “Maria is the most cunning fox she can never fall into the same trap twice,”

“No matter how good the blue and white porcelain is, it is impossible to lure her out now!”

Chapter 5105

At this time, the man asked respectfully:

“My lord, how credible do you think the words left by Maria are?”

The Lord was silent for a moment, He said coldly:

“Her personality is similar to her father’s. Although she is resourceful and even very wise,”

“She seldom engages in any conspiracy, so I believe what she wrote.”

“And Maria must be very clear in her heart that lying at this time is meaningless,”

“Even if I see these words, even if I believe that she is not lying,”

“But until I find the ring, I can’t give up hunting her down.”

After all, even if the ring is not on her body, she must know the whereabouts of it,”

“So she wrote these words, not to confuse me, but to irritate me!”

The man couldn’t help but said: “My lord! If Maria didn’t lie,”

“Does that mean that she has abandoned the ring somewhere in Norway?”

The Lord said: “Although the ring is of no use to her,”

“It has far-reaching significance, and she will never throw it away just to save her life.”

Then the man said again: “Could it be stored in a bank safe?”

“A ring, if it is stored in a bank safe with other things, generally does not attract much attention.”

“The confidentiality of a bank safe is extremely high,”

“And identity verification is done using fingerprints, irises, and other biological proofs,”

“So she can store the ring with a false identity and then take it out whenever she needs it.”

“It’s impossible.” The Lord said flatly: “Maria is far more cunning and calculating than you can imagine.”

“She has already thought of everything you can think of.”

“The bank safe seems to be hidden and inconspicuous, but in fact, it is not safe at all.”

“If I think, My force can open all the bank safes in Norway overnight,”

“To see what happened, how could she take such a risk.”

The man said with some doubt: “My lord, according to what you said,”

“The ring is indeed not in her hands, but she didn’t throw it away at will,”

“So there must be a very proper way of keeping it.”

“Then, where do you think this ring went? Or in other words,”

“What kind of method is she using to keep it remotely?”

The Lord was silent for a few seconds, and said calmly:

“I don’t know what you are talking about. The only thing I can be sure of at present is that,”

“Although the ring is not in Maria’s possession, she is our only clue so far,”

“So you must do your best to go ahead and find her for me!”

After that, he paused slightly, and continued:

“This time, let Victor come out of the mountain in person, and you send him to come to see me immediately!”

Victor Chang is the head of the four earls.

The titles of each of these four earls were bestowed by the Lord.

The four of them have followed the Lord for many years,

And have made great contributions to the development of the forces under his command.

Victor, in addition to ranking first among the four earls,

Is also the most powerful existence among the four,

And he is the veritable number-two figure in the entire organization.

And this man himself is the loyal and brave man who ranks last among the four earls.

Within this organization, his contribution is not as good as that of the top three earls,

But because of his absolute loyalty to the lord,

He was awarded the title of Loyal and Brave, and he is often sent by the lord for missions

In Loyal's view, ordering Victor to track down Maria really felt like killing a chicken with a butcher's knife.

However, he dared not have any doubts about the decision of the lord,

So he said without thinking: "My lord, this subordinate will pass on the orders to Victor."

A few minutes later.

A middle-aged man in a Taoist robe and a fairy-like character strode into the main hall with elegant steps.

As soon as he entered, he knelt on the ground on one knee,

Saluted the empty throne, and then said respectfully:

"My lord, Loyal said, you have something to summon your subordinates, what orders do you have?"

The deep voice of the Lord came: "Victor, I will give you five years to find Maria's whereabouts."

"During these five years, I don't care where you go or what method you use."

"I will give you whatever you want."

"You don't need my consent to make any decisions,"

"I just want you to bring her alive to see me within five years, can you do it?!"

Victor was slightly startled, and immediately clasped his hands together and loudly said:

"Since the Lord is willing to entrust this task to his subordinates,"

"Then the subordinates must go all out to bring Maria back as soon as possible!"

"Five hundred million U.S. dollars will be used as a fund, and after the matter is completed,"

"I will give you five Youth Pills as a reward!"

Victor was very pleasantly surprised when he heard the words Youth Pill:

“Subordinate, thank you! Lord!”

After saying that, he immediately bent down and thanked him heavily.

Afterward, he raised his head and asked respectfully:

“My lord, you know Maria best, so, regarding her whereabouts,”

“Do you have any clues or suggestions that you can give to your subordinates?”

The Lord said flatly, “I know her well.”

“I also know her father, but they all did things that I didn’t expect.”

“Maybe my understanding of them is too solid so that I fell into a vicious circle of making mistakes again and again,”

“So Victor still doesn’t want to Ask me for advice,”

“Do it all according to your own intuition, maybe it will be miraculous.”

“Okay, Lord!” Victor nodded heavily.

Chapter 5106

The lord asked curiously: "I don't know. Does Victor have any plans?"

"Victor cupped his hands and said

, "Go back to the Lord, I plan to visit China!"

The Lord asked in surprise, "Do you think Maria will return to China?"

Victor laughed, smiled, and said, "I don't think so,"

"I just subconsciously think that it is more likely.

"Now! Don't delay for a moment!"

Victor said without hesitation: "This subordinate obeys orders!"

...

At the same time.

Charlie, Orvel, and Issac took Helena's royal helicopter and arrived directly at Oslo Airport.

Because they are distinguished guests of the royal family,

Charlie and the others don't even need to go to the customs in person,

As long as they hand over their passports to the royal family's butler, they can complete the customs clearance.

The helicopter landed directly in front of the hangar of Charlie's Concorde,

And he was the first to jump off the helicopter.

Afterward, he said to Helena: "Helena, you don't need to get down,"

"Just let the pilot take off and go back."

Helena shook her head with reluctance and said,

"Mr. Wade, I'd better take you to the plane, anyway,"

"The VIP movement is already here in advance, and no one else will see me."

Charlie saw her insistence, so he had to extend a hand to her, and helped her off the helicopter.

In the hangar at this time, the Concorde has been prepared.

The captain and other crew members are waiting below the plane.

Helena accompanied Charlie into the hangar, and he told her:

“You must pay attention to safety during the recent period.”

“If you find anything unusual, please notify me as soon as possible.”

Helena nodded lightly, her eyes blushing and teary at the same time.

She knew that she says goodbye to him today, and she doesn't know when she would see him again in the future.

Moreover, she also knew that among so many women who loved Charlie deeply, she was the most special one.

Everyone else has a free body and doesn't need to be outside the world's opinions and evaluations,

But she is the only one who still bears the halo of a royal family.

It's not so much a halo as a shackle.

Because of this shackle, leaving Norway and going to any place in the world,

She has to rise to the level of diplomacy and politics.

If she wants to leave Norway to meet Charlie, it is simply a dream, and there is no chance at all.

So if she really wants to build a relationship with Charlie,

And want to communicate and get along with him normally,

The only chance is for Charlie to come to Norway to find her.

However, with her and even Charlie's behavior style,

He would definitely not come to Norway to meet her unless it was necessary.

Thinking of this, Helena felt sad and reluctant, so she looked at Charlie, choked up softly, and said:

“Mr. Wade, if you have time, you must come to Norway again. If you can't come, don't forget me...”

Seeing that her tears were streaming out uncontrollably,

Charlie couldn't help feeling a little distressed when he recalled what he noticed in her boudoir this morning.

However, although there were outsiders here, there were many people after all.

Not only Orvel and Issac were there, but also the crew and the royal guards.

Therefore, Charlie could only comfort and say:

"Helena, if there is a chance, I will definitely come again. So you must take care of yourself."

Hearing Charlie's words, Helena's heart suddenly warmed, showing a rare joy, and nodded again and again:

"Mr. Wade, as long as you tell me that you are coming to Norway at any time, I will definitely wait for you!"

Charlie nodded slightly, and said: "Okay, we're boarding the plane."

Helena nodded with tears in her eyes, at this moment,

She really wanted to hug Charlie gently, and then gently press her face against his chest for three to five seconds.

However, she also knew that under such circumstances, she simply couldn't do such behavior.

So, she could only keep a distance of half a meter from him and said:

"Mr. Wade, then I wish you a safe journey!"

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and said again: "Take care, goodbye."

"Goodbye..."

Charlie boarded the Concorde under the watchful eye of Helena.

The captain and crew were also quickly in place and ready for takeoff.

At this time, Helena and her party hadn't left yet,

They just retreated to a safe distance, as if they planned to watch Charlie's plane leave first.

At this time, the captain came to Charlie and said:

"Master, we will take off in ten minutes and we are expected to arrive in Providence within three hours."

Then he said: "It is now 3 pm Nordic time It's nine o'clock in the morning in New York time,"

"And it should be no problem to land before twelve noon in New York time."

Charlie waved his hand and asked with a smile,

"It shouldn't take long to fly to Syria from here, right?"

The captain thought for a while, and said: "The route distance should be more than 3,000 kilometers to less than 4,000 kilometers."

"At our flying speed, it will only take two hours including take-off and landing."

"Okay." Charlie nodded, and waved his hand, Smiling:

"Then let's fly directly to Damascus."

The captain was stunned, and subconsciously asked: "Fly to Syria?"

Charlie nodded and said: "Yes, fly to Syria."

The soldiers of the Front returned to Syria ahead of schedule.

Charlie hadn't relieved the poison in the bodies of these seven people yet.

Besides, he also wanted to meet Duncan, Abren, and others too.

Chapter 5107

Two hours after going to the Middle East,

Charlie's Concorde landed in Damascus, the capital of Syria.

Joseph and several core members of Cataclysmic Front were already waiting at the airport.

When Charlie got off the plane, Joseph hurriedly stepped forward and said respectfully:

"Mr. Wade, my subordinates thought you would go directly to the United States from Norway,"

"I didn't expect you to make a special detour to come to Syria so far,"

"And the preparations were a bit hasty. If I had known that you were coming,"

"Your subordinates would have made arrangements as soon as possible."

Charlie said with a smile:

"The seven people you brought back still have enough deadly poison in their bodies."

“If they are not relieved, these seven people will die within a few days.”

After finishing speaking, Charlie asked him, “Have those seven people settled down?”

“They’re settled.” Joseph said: “In order to avoid any accidents,”

“I left Walter behind and asked him to take a few five-star generals to guard those people.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded and said, “The situation of these people is different from that of May 47.”

“When they were in Bergen, they already confessed to me something related to that mysterious organization.”

“Later, you call Inspector Li and May 47 together,”

“And then dig deeper into the clues to see if there is any New discovery.”

Joseph immediately said respectfully: “Okay, Mr. Wade,”

“When we arrive at the base, the subordinate will arrange it immediately.”

Afterward, Joseph asked again: "By the way, Mr. Wade, how long do you plan to stay in Syria this time?"

"Would you like your subordinates to arrange accommodation for you in advance?"

"No." Charlie said with a smile, "I'm here to deal with business,"

"And I'll go back to the United States after a casual visit,"

"And I just took this opportunity to meet the old acquaintances."

Joseph said: "Mr. Wade, there are quite a few of your old acquaintances here."

"Commander Hamid happens to be at the base."

"He has been talking about you, but I haven't told him that you are coming."

Charlie asked curiously: "Why has he come to the base of Cataclysmic Front?"

Joseph explained: "He has been here more frequently recently."

"In addition to cooperation and exchanges, he mainly wants to learn some experience from Cataclysmic Front."

“Although we started the overall construction of infrastructure relatively late,”

“Our infrastructure scale and propulsion efficiency are much higher than his.”

Then, Joseph said again: “Mr. Wade, let’s set off now, this time you have to work hard to land in Damascus,”

“If you come back in two months, we will put into use our own runway,”

“And there is no need to transit in Damascus, just land directly on the runway of the base.”

Charlie nodded, and asked him curiously:

“The plane bypasses the customs and lands directly at the base,”

“What is the attitude of the authorities?”

Joseph explained: “The subordinate has already said hello.”

“If it’s just people entering and leaving the country,”

“Damascus basically turns a blind eye and closes one eye.”

“There is no need to go through customs.”

Speaking of this, Joseph added: “Actually, the current situation here is still very complicated.”

“Damascus can’t manage all borders at all. In the past,”

“The entry and exit of opposition personnel and materials was like a game,”

“So now Damascus basically doesn’t care. Besides, Damascus, the whole side here is very friendly to us.”

“After all, we are here to mediate the struggle between the two forces in the country.”

“It is rare for everyone to cease-fire now.”

“Everyone wants to not attack each other. Many things are just a formality; “

“In addition, there is a more important point.”

“Damascus is very clear that we only want to find a place to live in Syria,”

“And we don’t want to seek any benefits from Syria.”

“Unlike other countries, they only see the oil resources here.”

“So they are more willing to maintain this kind of cooperative relationship with us.”

“That’s good.” Charlie was relieved when he heard this.

Once an organization like Cataclysmic Front wants to become bigger and stronger,

It will not be welcomed no matter which country it is in.

Now that it can take root in Syria,

It can be regarded as a solution to the urgent need for development and growth.

It is precisely because of the complicated internal situation here that,

It gave Cataclysmic Front a chance to develop with peace of mind.

However, Charlie was also very clear in his heart.

It is not a long-term solution to live under the fence.

In the future, we must find a way to actually buy a piece of land so that,

Cataclysmic Front can build a permanent base without any worries.

Afterward, Charlie, Joseph, and others boarded the helicopter of the Cataclysmic Fronta together.

The five helicopters took off almost at the same time and flew towards the Cataclysmic Front base.

After an hour's flight, the helicopters arrived over the base.

It can be seen from the air that the base of Cataclysmic Front is currently a huge construction site,

Full of buildings under construction and dusty transport vehicles.

On the east side of the base, there is an airstrip that has already taken shape.

Seeing the construction of the entire base in full swing, Charlie couldn't help feeling relieved.

The Cataclysmic Fronta is currently his most powerful strike force besides himself,

And it will have a very important effect on every step he takes in the future,

Especially in the contest with that mysterious organization, which has far-reaching significance.

Therefore, he hopes that the strength of Cataclysmic Front will continue to grow and improve,

And his goal for the first stage of the development of Cataclysmic Front's overall strength,

Is to be able to compete with all the dead soldiers of that mysterious organization.

As for the mysterious lord, Charlie planned to keep it to himself.

The helicopter landed slowly in the core area in the center of the base.

On the south side of the core area, there is a cubic building.

This building is about 20 meters high. At the bottom is a huge hollow that is transparent from north to south,

And a track that is much narrower than normal train tracks passes through it.

It can be seen from the opening that inside the building is a huge lifting device made of steel frames,

With a steel cable as thick as a baby's arm hanging in the middle.

Chapter 5108

Joseph introduced to Charlie: “Mr. Wade, this is the main shaft of the underground fortification.

Its current vertical depth is about 120 meters. The first phase of the underground fortification is currently excavating horizontally at this depth.

The set of lifting devices is the cage, and equipment, personnel, and excavated rocks basically come in and out from here.”

As he said that, he pointed to another similar cubic building in the distance, and introduced:

“That one is the auxiliary well of the underground fortification,”

“The depth is the same as the main well,”

“And it is mainly responsible for ventilation and drainage of all underground working surfaces.”

Charlie nodded, and said: “The current spy satellites and drones are too advanced,”

“And the ground facilities can’t even escape Google’s satellites,”

“So the underground fortifications will be the most important thing in the future.”

Joseph immediately said: “Mr. Wade can rest assured that more than 65% of the current infrastructure budget is allocated to underground fortifications.”

“The future underground fortifications will not only meet the needs of all personnel’s life and material storage,”

“But also shoulder most of the daily training needs.”

“At the same time, we will build a safe energy storage and backup energy system underground,”

“Which is enough to deal with most emergencies.”

While speaking, the lifting device under the cubic building lifted a huge square steel cage up.

Interestingly, this steel cage has two layers,

The upper layer is for people, and the lower layer is for a rail mine car.

After the steel cage came to a complete stop, more than a dozen men wearing helmets,

Standing on the upper floor came out of it and walked from the second floor to the first floor.

The workers waiting on the first floor walked directly into the steel cage on the bottom floor,

Fixed the traction rope on the mine car filled with gravel,

And then pulled the mine car along the track to the loading and unloading yard hundreds of meters away.

At the other end, workers pushed an empty mine car into the steel cage.

Subsequently, the entire steel cage was lowered into the ground again.

After watching the whole process, Charlie couldn't help frowning and said,

"Joseph, relying on this kind of cage to transport people and materials straight up and down,"

"Isn't the turnover efficiency too low? This time, at most dozens of people, can go up and down,"

"Or a few tons of goods." Even if it takes a few minutes,"

"The efficiency is still a drop in the bucket in an emergency."

Joseph hurriedly said: “Mr. Wade, you are right. The current two shafts are actually configurations,”

“During the construction stage. It’s only in the initial stage,”

“So we use these two shafts for underground construction;”

“However, in the next step, we will build a hub building covering an area of more than 100,000 square meters on the west side of the airport runway,”

“And then directly excavate a double lane for vehicles to enter and exit from the first floor of the hub building Inclined shaft;”

“The inclined shaft will lead directly from the ground of the building to the underground fortifications,”

“Just like a tunnel with a relatively steep slope.”

“Once completed, all personnel, vehicles, and equipment will drive up and down from here,”

“And the overall turnover speed will increase geometrically. There is no difference from the ground.”

Charlie nodded: “How many workers are working in the mine at the same time?”

Joseph said: "We are now speeding up the progress regardless of cost,"

"So all types of work in the mine are counted,"

"And there are those who work at the same time are five or six hundred people."

Charlie asked again: "By the way,"

"Where are those Sicilian mafia that were brought back from Canada before?"

Joseph smiled and said: "The gang of the Sicilian mafia is currently incorporated into the excavation team and specially built underground fortifications."

"Our normal construction team works in three shifts a day with an eight-hour work system,"

"But these mafia teams work in two shifts a day with a 12-hour work system."

"Gang of bastards who are full of criminals,"

"So we don't pay much attention to labor laws for them, as long as we don't tire them to death."

Charlie couldn't help laughing and said: "After all,"

“There are more than 800 or so, who murder, set fire, bully and dominate the market.”

“They don’t feel tired after working for 24 hours,”

“And working underground for twelve hours is definitely not a problem for them.”

After finishing speaking, Charlie asked again:

“By the way, what about those Four Dragons disciples?”

Joseph laughed: “Mr. Wade, the boat that the disciples of the Four Dragons are on hasn’t arrived yet.”

Charlie laughed dumbfounded.

It is indeed a long way from Hong Kong. If it takes more than 20 days, it will definitely not be possible.

At this moment, the double-layered cage was lifted up again,

And as soon as the iron fence on the upper floor was opened,

Hamid, who was wearing a red helmet, walked out from inside accompanied by several soldiers from the Cataclysmic Front.

Charlie recognized him at a glance, and shouted from afar: “Commander Hamid!”

Hamid shyly looked at Charlie following the sound of his increasingly bloated belly.

Seeing that it was Charlie who was greeting him, he was overjoyed and shouted:

“Oh, Mr. Wade, Brother Wade!” After finishing speaking, he took a few quick steps and ran towards Charlie.

Quickly running in front of Charlie, Hamid held Charlie’s hand happily while panting heavily, and asked excitedly,

“Brother Wade, when did you come?”

“Just arrived.” Charlie smiled slightly, looked at his swollen belly, and teased:

“Brother, you have gained a lot of weight recently, and it seems that your life is quite comfortable.”

Hamid smiled, cupped his hands, and said, “Thank you, brother.”

“Ah! Now that there is no war, besides sleeping, we eat every day, not to mention eating well,”

“And sleeping soundly, so the weight will naturally come up.”

After speaking, he turned and pointed to the main well behind him, and said with envy:

“Brother, your underground fortifications are so awesome!”

“The alleys are three to four meters high.”

“Compared with yours, my underground fortifications are just rat holes!”

Charlie laughed and said to him: “Don’t worry, brother,”

“When the construction here is almost done, I will let Joseph arrange and upgrade it for you.”

When Hamid heard this, his excited hands shook, and he asked excitedly:

“Brother, are you serious?”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “Of course, when did I tell a lie?”

Then, he said again: “You just saw those hard-working Sicilian elites down there didn’t you?”

“Sicilian elites?” Hamid asked curiously: “You mean the Canadian mafia working below?”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said with a smile:

“These people will also join you for help at that time!”

Chapter 5109

Hamid's gratitude to Charlie has long been like a torrential river,

And it is like the Yellow River flooding out of control.

If it weren't for Charlie, he would have been taken away by the Cataclysmic Front and the government army.

Not to mention that Charlie also cured his leg which had been lame for decades,

And gave him a lot of funds to strengthen his defense.

Now, with the Cataclysmic Front mediating in the middle,

It gave him a good opportunity for peaceful development.

But what he didn't expect was that even so,

Charlie still treated him without asking for anything and was still very generous.

With the current specifications of Cataclysmic Front's underground fortifications,

Even if it is displayed on a small scale in its own base,

It is difficult to implement without a cost of hundreds of millions of dollars.

For Hamid, this is something that he can't even think about.

And Charlie agreed to help him build it for free without even thinking about it.

This generosity moved Hamid even more. So, he held Charlie's hand and said firmly:

"Brother Wade, Allah above is my witness, in the Middle East in the future,"

"If you need me to do anything, just say a word, and I will risk my life. And I must go all out!"

Charlie nodded and smiled, and said, "With your words, my brother, our efforts are worth it."

For Charlie, Hamid is a friend, but also a comrade-in-arms.

As long as Hamid can firmly stand friendly with himself,

He can continue to maintain the tripartite balance in Syria,

Which will be of great benefit to the stable development of the Cataclysmic Front.

Therefore, in order to prevent Hamid from stretching his hips too much in this three-party balanced situation,

He needs to be given the assistance he needs,

And the assistance he does not even dare to think about must be given.

Therefore, he said to Joseph: "Joseph, after the first phase of our project is completed,"

"We will first design an upgrade plan for Commander Hamid's base,"

"And then start the first phase of the project at his base."

"All the costs will be borne by Cataclysmic Front."

Joseph said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, I understand."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to Hamid: "Brother, this time I can't stay here for too long,"

"I'm going back in a few hours, there are still a lot of things to deal with here,"

"So I won't talk to you about the past,"

“When I come next time, let’s find time to get together again.”

Hamid was a little bit reluctant he said: “Brother Wade, you came all the way,”

“And you only stay for a few hours? At least give me one day to come to your brother’s place,”

“To take a look and inspect the inspection work. There are great changes in our place now. Thanks to you!”

Charlie said with a smile: “I will definitely visit next time, this time I really can’t spare extra time.”

Seeing this, Hamid nodded and said: “Okay, since you are in a hurry,”

“Then your brother won’t waste your time, you get busy first, let’s get together next time.”

Then, he pointed to his overalls and said,

“I’m going to change my clothes, and I’ll go back first after changing.”

“Okay ” Charlie nodded, shook hands with him again, and said, “Then see you!”

Hamid said very simply: “Okay, bro, go get busy, don’t worry about me Alright.”

The two waved goodbye, and Charlie and Joseph walked into the main building in the core area of the base.

Walking into the building, Charlie said to Joseph:

“Joseph, arrange a conference room with the highest level of confidentiality,”

“Call Inspector Li, May 47, and the seven cavalry guards you brought back, Also bring them here.”

“Okay, Mr. Wade!” Joseph immediately took Charlie to a windowless meeting room,”

“And then asked Duncan and May 47 to come over first.

Duncan didn’t expect Charlie to come to Syria, and asked in surprise,

“Master Wade, why did you come here in person?”

Charlie smiled slightly and said, “Inspector Li, I just came over from Norway,”

“And I brought some members of the mysterious organization over.”

“This time there are more people, and they are not dead, they are one level higher than dead men.”

“It’s not dead men,” Duncan asked in surprise:

“What level is that? What is the responsibility in the organization?”

Charlie explained: “They are called Xiaoqiwei internally,”

“And they are responsible for guarding the dead.” May 47, who was

sitting in a wheelchair, After listening, he was surprised and said:

“Cavalry Guards? Is it the Cavalry Guards who are in charge of guarding us?”

Charlie shook his head and said, “According to Inspector Li’s analysis,”

“Your station should be near Sri Lanka, but these Cavalry Guards’ station is in Cyprus,”

“Thousands of kilometers away, and the Persian Gulf and the entire Middle East are separated in the middle.”

“Cyprus?!” Duncan exclaimed after hearing this:

“Master Wade, Cyprus is to the west of Syria, the closest to Syria.”

“The coastline is less than 200 kilometers.”

“Yes.” Charlie nodded and said, “Their base is a copper mine in the coastal area of Cyprus,”

“And it is said that there is also a copper smelter in Turkey.”

“The ores produced by the copper mine are basically exported to copper smelters in Turkey,”

“And a closed loop is formed inside, making it even more difficult for the outside world to pry into the secrets.”

Chapter 5110

Joseph said a little excitedly: “Mr. Wade since we are so close,”

“Why don’t you make a good plan, and all the members of the Front will be dispatched to wipe out their residence!”

Ever since Charlie extrajudicially spared his life,

He was able to preserve even his parents’ bones.

After his cultivation was blessed by misfortune and stepped into the darkness,

Joseph couldn’t wait to make contributions to Charlie.

As a person, he didn’t have too many twists and turns in his stomach.

If you owe someone, you will think about giving it back.

If you owe someone a favor, you will also think about repaying it.

Originally, he thought that Charlie would be lenient to him and incorporated the entire Cataclysmic Front,

So he would squeeze the value of the Front as much as possible,

And even make the entire Front have to work for it.

However, he never dreamed that after Charlie incorporated Cataclysmic Front,

Not only did the members of Cataclysmic Front seldom take risks for him,

But he even continued to send various resources and help to the organization.

Moreover, its handwriting is only big, completely beyond Joseph's imagination.

Among other things, the base in front of him is Joseph's biggest dream for many years.

However, although he has been in a war-torn country for many years,

He has never found a chance to get the local officials to allow Cataclysmic Front to the station in its territory.

But Charlie did it easily.

In addition, he also helped Cataclysmic Front to open up armed escort and armed security,

Two clean businesses with high returns, low risks, and completely legal.

Not only that, but he also continues to provide financial support.

With the current scale alone, in the next ten or twenty years,

Cataclysmic Front will not be able to spend all the flowers lying around.

Therefore, during this period of time, Joseph's desire to contribute to Charlie has become even more urgent.

He originally thought that the kindness he and Cataclysmic Front owed Charlie was immeasurable,

But who would have thought that Charlie in Mexico poured everyone a cup of celebration wine,

Which actually improved everyone's cultivation base!

Ever since he came back from Mexico, Joseph really dreamed of charging into the battle for Charlie and killing the enemy before the battle.

So, after hearing from him that he had mastered the exact address of a mysterious organization's residence,

He couldn't wait to unplug this residence for Charlie!

But Charlie waved his hand at this time, and said seriously:

“A copper mine guarded by hundreds of cavalry guards may have a very strong defense force,”

“Not to mention the intricate underground fortifications. If you go in rashly, you will definitely be caught by the other party.”

“In this case, it is almost impossible for us to wipe out the opponent without revealing any clues,”

“And there are thousands of dead men and relatives of thousands of dead men inside.”

“Next, it is also a big hidden danger.”

May 47 on the side also nodded and said: “Mr. Wade is right, the dead man and their family members have to take the antidote of the organization regularly,”

“So even if they hate the organization for generations,”

“Once the organization encounters trouble, they will still subconsciously go up and do their best;”

As he said, he said again: “For the dead, the organization will give us the antidote only if we work hard for the organization,”

“Otherwise once the organization finds out that we are not loyal enough, we will be punished.”

“They will kill our relatives first, and let us see them killed with our own eyes,”

“And then publicly execute us as a punishment;”

“Only if you try your best, you will have a chance to survive, even if you die, your family will be treated kindly.”

“So, if Master Wan intends to attack this garrison, these dead men will resist desperately at the first moment.”

Hearing this, Joseph realized how impulsive he was just now.

Embarrassed, he said to Charlie very apologetically: “I’m sorry, Mr. Wade,”

“It’s your subordinates who didn’t think carefully, please forgive me!”

“You were not there at the time, so it is understandable that you do not know the actual situation of these dead men.”

He said, “Bring those seven guards here and let them introduce themselves to us.

Check out the situation at the station.”

“Your orders!”

Soon, seven Cavalry Guards were brought in.

These seven people have been very anxious since the journey because they knew very well that the poison in their bodies would explode in six days,

And if they didn't get the antidote within six days, all of them would die.

However, Charlie promised to detoxify their bodies at the beginning,

But before they saw Charlie again, Joseph took them to Syria, so they felt even more uneasy.

The moment they walked into this conference room and saw Charlie, the seven talents finally seemed to see a savior.

So, after seeing Charlie, the leader immediately said excitedly: “Sir... you are also here!”

Charlie nodded slightly, pointed to a row of empty seats in front of him,

And smiled as he said: “Sit down first, there are some situations that I need to understand with you in depth.”

“No problem!” The man quickly agreed, but his expression was still a little uneasy.

He was afraid that Charlie didn’t intend to detoxify them at all,

But first squeezed out all the information they knew in the past few days,

And then left them to fend for themselves.

Charlie could also see the worry and apprehension in their expressions,

So he smiled slightly, went up and patted their shoulders one by one, and then said,

“Are you worried that I won’t detoxify you as I promised?”

Seven People looked at each other in blank dismay, but no one dared to answer.

The leader mustered up his courage and nodded,

And only then did the others dare to nod lightly along with him.

Charlie smiled playfully, and said,

“It’s normal to be worried, but don’t worry now, the poison in your body has been cured!”

Chapter 5111

For these Cavalry guards, the poison in their bodies is a shackle that imprisons them for a lifetime and can never be broken.

But for Charlie, it only takes a little spiritual energy to completely remove the poison in their bodies.

Therefore, when he patted their shoulders one by one just now,

He had already used spiritual energy to remove the poison from their bodies one by one.

At this time, the seven people heard Charlie say that the poison in their bodies had been cured.

They were surprised at first, and then they closed their eyes and felt it carefully.

Sure enough, the power that had gathered in the dantian before was gone!

The poison in their body is not an ordinary highly toxic substance,

But the energy cannot be controlled by the body.

This energy is like a time bomb in their body, counting down on a cycle of seven days.

Once the seven days are up, this energy will completely destroy their meridians and internal organs.

And the so-called antidote is not able to remove the toxin,

But just taking it once can reset the countdown time of the seven days.

It is precisely because of this that they can clearly feel at this moment,

That the toxin in their bodies has completely disappeared.

This made several people look shocked for a moment.

They really couldn't figure out when the toxin that they could feel just now disappeared at this moment.

The head's mind turned relatively quickly.

He remembered that Charlie had patted him on the shoulder just now, so he asked subconsciously:

"Could it be... Could it be that you patted us just now,"

"And you helped us to cure the poison?"

Charlie nodded slightly.

The man asked in amazement: "There is no cure for this kind of poison, you... how did you do it?!"

Charlie said with a smile: "The reason why there is no cure is that the poison left in your body is not a real poison,"

"But an energy that you cannot control, since you cannot control it, you must be controlled by it."

The expressions of the seven people were both surprised and happy,

And at the same time, they were more in awe of Charlie.

Although his words were few, they revealed a hierarchical relationship.

The strength of these Cavalry guards is weaker than the energy in their bodies,

That has been controlling them, and this energy is weaker than Charlie's strength.

Therefore, for them, Charlie is the most powerful ceiling in all their cognition at this stage.

The leader stood up from the chair, took a step back,

Walked around the chair, knelt down on one knee in front of Charlie, and said respectfully:

"Thank you for saving my life, sir!"

The other six people immediately got up, backed up, and got down Kneeling, and said in unison:

"Thank you, sir, for saving our lives."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said to several people:

"Sit down and talk about your understanding of the organization,"

"And see if you can provide some valuable information."

The man immediately nodded and said: "Don't worry, for everything I know I will talk endlessly!"

Charlie looked at Duncan and said, "Inspector Li, do you have any questions?"

Duncan said without hesitation: "I have a lot of questions."

Charlie nodded: "Then you can ask."

"Okay." Duncan immediately picked up his notepad,

And he had already listed the conversations Charlie had with several people just now.

There is a question that he wants to know.

The first few questions were actually asked by Charlie when he was in Bergen.

Such as their identities, intelligence, the location of the resident, and some specific information about the resident.

These seven people naturally said everything they knew in one go.

Duncan listened carefully, and after they finished introducing the basic situation,

He asked, "What is the organizational structure in Cyprus, you knights?"

The leader explained: "There are two hundred and seventy-one Cavalry guards, divided into three banners,"

"Left, middle, and right, with ninety people in each banner,"

"And three battalions in each banner, thirty people in each battalion."

"Each battalion is divided into three teams, each team has ten people, and there is a commander."

"Below are the banner commanders of the three banners, the battalion commanders of the nine battalions,"

"And the captains of the twenty-seven teams. The battalion commander of the first battalion of Commander."

He continued to introduce: "Besides, there is a Commissioner and five personal guards next to the Commissioner, but they are another He is a member of the system, and his status is much higher than ours."

Duncan asked him: "What is the official position of the Commissioner?"

The man replied: "Commissioner is the highest commander of the entire station,"

"In charge of all the people in the station. The power of life and death."

Duncan frowned and asked: "Commissioner, Commander, Cavalry guards,"

"These functional titles of yours seem to be very old, what is their origin?"

The man explained: "They all come from the Ming Dynasty military system of China."

Duncan blurted out: "This organization of yours has continued from the Ming Dynasty to today, right?"

Chapter 5112

The man said: "To tell you the truth, only the dead soldiers who were manipulated and enslaved can be traced back."

"It has a history of at least 300 years, so the time when the organization was founded is likely to be during the Ming Dynasty,"

"But I am only speculating on this, and I am not too clear about the specific situation."

Duncan couldn't help taking a breath, and then he settled down and asked again:

"Then do you have the identity information of this Commissioner?"

"No." The man shook his head and said: "The internal structure of the garrison is extremely strict."

"But it is still the object of the organization's enslavement,"

"And everything is done according to orders every day, and I don't know the specific identity of Commissioner."

Duncan pursed his lips, and asked: "If we divide according to strength,"

"Commissioner, Commissioner Which group is the most powerful, the bodyguards, the Cavalry guards, and the dead soldiers?"

The man thought for a while, and said: "We have never seen Commissioner and his personal guards attack,"

"But our strength is generally stronger than that of the dead because we stand out from the dead."

Duncan asked: "Do you Cavalry guards often perform missions?"

The man replied: "The Cavalry guards only perform emergency missions."

Then, he further introduced: "Normal missions are usually performed by dead men,"

"And we will select them in advance. The dead soldiers who performed the mission,"

"And then put them into a deep coma before they set off,"

"And then hand them over to the postman to transport them to the place where the mission was performed."

"We Cavalry guards will be in charge."

Duncan asked again: "Then please describe to me all the details of the mission you received this time."

The man thought for a while and said in a straightforward manner:

"Temporary mission was received only hours ago, the Commissioner gave the commander the pictures of eight Nordic people,"

"And the commander selected seven of us according to the physical characteristics of the eight people in the photos."

"After makeup in the copper mine, He led the team and we flew to Bergen."

Duncan suddenly felt a little tricky.

He said to Charlie: "Master Wade, the structure of this organization is strict, and the information isolation between each layer is very good."

"Even for a Cavalry guard, all the inside information he knows is limited to their station to station."

"Some deceptive business, but almost nothing else, so if you look at it this way,"

"If you want to know more in-depth information, you have to find the Commissioner."

Charlie nodded, and said: "The Commissioner may not know how much valuable information."

Duncan suddenly remembered something, and quickly asked Charlie:

"Master Wade, you just said that the poison in their bodies needs to be taken regularly to delay the onset, right?"

Charlie nodded slightly: "That's right."

Duncan asked May 47: "May 47, you dead men living near Sri Lanka also need to take medicine regularly, right?"

May 47 nodded truthfully and said: "Yes, Inspector Li."

Duncan then looked at the commander of Cavalry guards and asked him:

"How do you get the medicine you take every week?"

"There are a large number of them in the copper mine. Is it a reserve, or will someone come to deliver it every once in a while?"

The man hurriedly said: "The medicine is delivered regularly, and it is all transported by the freighter between us and Turkey,"

"And the large number of supplies we need are also delivered through the channel of the freighter."

Duncan nodded and murmured: "In other words, if there is a way to cut off the supply of antidote,"

"Then all the dead soldiers and all the Cavalry guards in the entire station will not survive seven days. Right?"

The man's back turned cold, and he said subconsciously:

"In theory, this is the case, but you can't do this!"

Duncan looked at him, and said lightly: "I just raised this possibility."

Said After that, he looked at Charlie and said seriously:

"Master Wade, if you want to get rid of this station, it is definitely a good way to cut off the supply of antidote,"

"And once the supply of antidote is successfully cut off, you can enter the In a state of encircling a point to fight for aid,"

"It is like a sniper on the battlefield, instead of killing the wounded,"

"He uses the wounded to attract rescuers from the other side,"

"And then kills all the people who come to rescue one by one."

Joseph heard this, and couldn't help but excitedly said: "Waiting for help! Inspector Li's method is great!"

After that, he quickly said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade there is a seven-day deadline, and after those seven days, the station may disappear by itself."

May 47 said in horror, "Mr. Wade, think twice! Once this is done,"

"Thousands of dead men and their families may die without burial. This is the land of the organization!"

"Yes..." the commander Cavalry guards also said in a panic:

"Most of the dead soldiers and Cavalry guards are forced to work for the organization,"

"If their antidote supply is really broken, none of them will survive, this... this is... too cruel for them..."

After finishing speaking, he looked at Charlie and begged:

"Sir, please see that we are all forced to do nothing, please give us, our relatives and friends a way to survive..."

Charlie didn't speak, and after thinking for a while,

He opened his mouth and said: "Although the method of cutting off the antidote is useful,"

"It is really not humane. Once it succeeds, thousands of lives will cease to exist."

Speaking of this, Charlie suddenly looked at May 47 and these Cavalry guards, he asked seriously:

"If one day, you find that after you take the antidote given by the organization,"

"The poison in your body is not delayed, but suddenly completely eliminated. What would your reaction be?"

Chapter 5113

Hearing the words of Charlie, the seven cavalry guards and May 47 sitting on the other side were stunned!

They didn't know why Charlie would suddenly ask such a question,

But the expressions of these eight people were a little excited at this time.

May 47 was the first to speak, clenched his fists, and said sharply:

"Mr. Wade, if what you said is true, we dead soldiers will definitely organize to break out of the siege!"

"Even if we die, we will die under the sun!"

The person heading Cavalry Guard also subconsciously said:

"That's right, Mr. Wade... If this really happens,"

"Cavalry Guards will definitely take the opportunity to fight to the death!"

May 47 sighed: "To all the dead soldiers Generally speaking,"

"The shackles of the organization are mainly the poison in the body and their own family members."

"Once the trouble of the poison is solved, the dead soldiers will be able to use their own strength to desperately defend the safety of their relatives,"

"And have the opportunity to lead their family members to escape."

"My God, this is the biggest dream of every dead warrior for dozens of generations of ancestors,"

"And once given the chance, every dead warrior will go all out for this dream!"

May 47's words made the other Cavalry Guards agree and show empathy.

Like these dead men, they all longed for the day when they could completely break away,

From the control of this mysterious organization.

The reason why he never stood up against the organization was mainly that the poison in his body was powerless to resist.

It's not like none of their predecessors have done this before,

But whether they resist or escape, the maximum lifespan of each of them after escaping is only seven days.

Therefore, this kind of thing has no chance of success at all, over time, no one is willing to do it.

But if what Charlie said really happened, and the poison in their bodies was suddenly completely eliminated,

They would stand up and resist to the end like dead soldiers.

After seeing the attitudes of several people, Charlie nodded in satisfaction and asked,

"Does Commissioner need to take antidote regularly?"

"I've never heard of it." The leader of the Cavalry Guards said:

"Commissioner is mysterious and keeps a low profile."

"We have no way of knowing whether he will take the antidote like us."

Charlie asked again: "Then every time After the antidote is delivered,"

"How is it distributed to you and all the dead men?"

The man explained: "Every time the antidote is delivered,"

"The Commissioner will personally connect with the postman who is responsible for delivering the antidote."

"Ten pieces form a letter, wrapped in waterproof wax paper,"

"And then sealed with special wax and seals. Every time the antidote is delivered,"

"The Commissioner will personally check the packaging of each letter."

"After asking the question, give these antidotes to his bodyguards,"

"And then his bodyguards will personally distribute them to us, cavalry guards."

He continued: "When the antidotes are distributed, we according to the system , line up to receive the antidote,"

"And after receiving the antidote, we must take the antidote immediately,"

"And we must not take the antidote away quietly."

"Together with them, we distribute the antidote to the dead man and their family members."

"The overall process is basically the same."

"The dead man and his relatives must also complete the medication under our supervision."

"In this way, the whole process of taking the medicine at one time is considered complete."

Duncan on the side couldn't help asking: "I have a question to ask,"

"Since you can only live for 7 days without the antidote,"

"Why do they supervise you to take the antidote? How about going on?"

"Is there anyone who deliberately refuses to take the antidote they gave you?"

The man smiled wryly, and said: "Whether it is us or the dead, we have always thought about resisting,"

"Although it shows that we know that we have no ability to fight with them."

"The whole organization fights, but there are still some flukes, so in the past,"

"Many dead soldiers deliberately did not take the antidote,"

"Left the antidote for many people to one person, and then tried to help that person escape from the station."

"Hoping to exchange help from the outside world by asking for help and exposing the inside story of the entire organization,"

"But all failed without exception, but because of this kind of thing happening,"

"The organization's requirement is that someone must supervise when taking the medicine."

Hearing this, Charlie said, "That is to say, the antidote given to you has a special anti-counterfeiting method,"

"But only one person, Commissioner, will know the specific method of anti-counterfeiting,"

"So after the antidote is delivered, he will be responsible for the anti-counterfeiting.""

"He comes to connect and verify the authenticity, and after confirming that there is no problem,"

"They will be issued to the Cavalry Guards first, followed by the dead and their families."

"Yes." The man nodded and said: "The whole process is actually very strict."

Chapter 5114

Charlie asked again: "In your impression, what are the anti-counterfeiting features of the antidote?"

"Every letter of medicine is opened in front of us and handed out to us,"

"But the wax used to seal the wax paper is reheated every time."

"The pattern on it no longer exists, so I don't know what the sealant looks like on the original medicine seal."

Charlie nodded lightly, and said: "In this way, they want to steal the sky and change the day without showing anything."

"And then cheated the Commissioner, it should be impossible."

"If I find a link in the middle to change the medicine, it will inevitably destroy the original anti-counterfeiting mark to a certain extent,"

"And wait for the Commissioner to get the medicine. He will realize something is wrong immediately."

"Yes." The man agreed: "We don't know how many anti-counterfeit marks will be on the medicine seal,"

"It may be more than just wax seals, as long as there is a slight negligence, they will know."

"Hearing this, Duncan couldn't help saying with regret:

"If you can really detoxify the body of these more than a thousand dead soldiers and more than two hundred Cavalry Guards,"

"Even if you don't take them for your own use , once they escape,"

"It will be enough for this organization to drink a pot, thousands of people escaped,"

"And they can't be caught, and they will definitely be in chaos."

Charlie couldn't help laughing: "Actually, it doesn't matter to the organization even if all these thousand people run away."

"After all, this is just one of their many dead soldiers' camps."

"Even if they are all uprooted, it won't hurt. If one or two people ran away,"

"In order to keep the station, they would definitely pursue it desperately,"

"So as not to leak the secret, but once the entire station ran away,"

"The station would be of no value to them. It's fine to just give up the station, for them, it's no trouble."

Charlie said again: "It's like the United States has so many military bases around the world,"

"If any of them are taken over by others, For the United States, apart from making the White House tense,"

"Angry, and painful, it will not bring any real harm to the overall national strength."

Duncan was slightly startled, then nodded and said:

"Master Wade is right, The power of this organization is beyond imagination, and the escape of a mere resident may not be a big deal."

Charlie smiled playfully, and said casually: "Since there is no way to hide it from Commissioner,"

"Then just turn him into one of our own. , In this way, we can truly realize deception!"

The leader Cavalry Guards asked puzzledly: "Mr. Wade, how do you plan to realize this idea?"

"The Commissioner is the chief official of the border organization in the organization."

"Even has the power of life and death, how can such a person become one of your own?"

Charlie smiled and said lightly: "You don't have to worry about this, as long as I see him, I can make him obey me."

Using spiritual energy to brainwash a person is Charlie's tried and tested method.

If he can brainwash the Commissioner of Cyprus, let him become his own puppet,

And then take advantage of the opportunity to detoxify the body of all the dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards,

Then he can let these dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards join his command,

And at the same time Let them continue to stay in Cyprus,

And become a puppet Commissioner, and continue to act as normal for the organization.

In this way, not only can they disintegrate one of their stations,

But they can even place an eye under their noses.

Once the organization has a mission to Cyprus, they can know it immediately.

Thinking of this, Charlie asked them: "If the dead warriors and the Cavalry Guards are really eager to break the shackles as you said,"

"I can give them this chance at that time, but the premise is that they must swear allegiance to me and join us. Cataclysmic Front,"

"If they agree, they will stay in the station after detoxification and prepare for the complete destruction of the organization, do you think they will agree?"

May 47 said without hesitation: "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, I believe that among all the dead No one will refuse!"

The leader of the Cavalry Guards said with some concern: "Mr. Wade, to tell you the truth,"

"In the team of Cavalry Guards, there are already some people who have the idea of continuing to climb up."

"Their hearts, are very close to the organization, and only want to make contributions to the organization so that they can go to a higher level."

"If these people are not eliminated, I am afraid that bad things will happen in the future."

Charlie nodded and said calmly: "These are good Solve it, when the time comes, you only need to do a little trick to get these people to show up."

He then asked, "When will they deliver the medicine next time?"

"Four days later." The leader of the guards said: "Under normal circumstances, we will take the next round of antidote five days later."

"The medicine will usually arrive the night before taking the medicine."

"The next day they just concentrate on taking the medicine."

Charlie asked: "The medicine, like other supplies, is shipped from Turkey, right?"

"That's right." The other party nodded and said:

"Other living supplies will also arrive in Cyprus along with the transport ship. "

"Okay." Charlie smiled slightly: "I will go there alone in four days."

Then, he looked at Joseph again, and said: "Joseph, you should prepare in the next few days."

"Lead people to wait for my news on the high seas, and once I solve the problem, you will lead people to the land and take over the copper mine with me."

Joseph said without hesitation: "Okay, Mr. Wade, your subordinates will definitely do their best. go!"

Charlie nodded and said: "I need a few days to prepare the antidote for thousands of people."

"After four days, I will fly directly to Beirut."

"Joseph will prepare a small boat for me in advance. I will be alone to cross the sea to meet them!"

Chapter 5115

Hearing that Charlie wanted to act on his own, Joseph quickly said:

"Mr. Wade It's risky, why don't you let your subordinates choose a few elite soldiers and go with you!"

Charlie waved his hand and said seriously:

"The success rate of this kind of thing is the greatest only when one person acts,"

"And even if it fails, one person can do it alone."

"If I can escape completely, once there are more people, the chance of being exposed will be greatly increased."

"Not only must I ensure that this matter is as successful as possible,"

"But I must also ensure that if this matter fails, no clues will be left as much as possible. ..."

Duncan also agreed at this time and said: "I support Young Master Wade's point of view."

"Based on my experience as a police officer for so many years,"

"Most of the major cases that have not been solved in the true sense are cases involving a single suspect."

"As long as the person's professionalism is high enough and his strength is strong enough,"

"He will be able to accomplish his goal in a leisurely manner without leaving any valuable clues for the police."

"The chances of usable clues will increase exponentially."

Speaking of this, Duncan said again: "To use an appropriate analogy,"

"The murderers behind the double-digit serial murders of the victims are almost without exception a one person."

Hearing this, Joseph could only nod his head and said,

"If that's the case, then the subordinates should make preparations in Beirut."

"Whenever Mr. Wade needs the Cataclysmic Front and the subordinates must furbish it as soon as possible!"

Charlie nodded, and said with a smile: "I really have something that you need to prepare in Beirut in advance."

Then, Charlie said seriously: "Joseph, on the day of the operation,"

"You should bring May 47 and these seven Cavalry Guards and wait for me on the high seas."

"Once I succeed, you take them all to the copper mine."

"If you want to make those Cavalry Guards and dead soldiers surrender completely,"

"You need a few of them to show up and speak."

Joseph said without hesitation: "Alright Mr. Wade, I will arrange a cruise ship in advance,"

"And will be waiting for your news on the high seas."

Charlie nodded, looked at May 47 and the other seven Cavalry Guards, and said,

"When the time comes, I will have to work hard for you all."

"If this matter can be successful, I need you to manage this for me together."

All eight agreed without thinking.

Charlie's bold and radical plan made them all very excited.

If the disappearance of the poison in their bodies broke the shackles that the organization had shrouded them for many years,

Then following Charlie to take down the entire resident is the first step to launch a counterattack against the organization.

Afterward, he asked the people:

"Everyone, can you describe to me what the antidote this organization usually takes for you?"

May 47 took the lead and said, "We take round pills with a diameter of About one centimeter,"

"The color is dark brown, and the surface has a certain luster."

Several other Cavalry Guards also nodded, and the leader said: "We take the same."

Charlie frowned, took out a blood-scattering heart-saving pill came,

And asked, "Does it look similar to this?"

May 47 nodded: "Basically, it is very similar, but the color of your pill seems to be better."

Charlie said thoughtfully:

"It seems that the antidote they give you is also made using traditional medical techniques."

Chapter 5116

Duncan thought of something at the moment and said:

"By the way, I have a question, You just said that the antidote will be taken after five days,"

"But the antidote will be sent to your station after four days."

"Don't the managers of the organization worry that if something goes wrong during the transportation,"

"The antidote will not be delivered in time? Will it not kill everyone?"

The leader of the Cavalry Guards shook his head and said,

"This is just a daily transportation process. Under normal circumstances,"

"The antidote is delivered one day in advance. As long as there is no accident,"

"It will not affect the time of taking the medicine. , It doesn't matter if there is an accident,"

"Commissioner has enough reserves for more than two months,"

"But these reserves will only be used in emergencies."

As he said that, he continued: "A few years ago, for some unknown reason,"

"The antidote did not come for three consecutive weeks."

"Those three weeks were solved by relying on the reserves of Commissioner,"

"But in the fourth week, the follow-up antidote was delivered."

Duncan hurriedly asked: "Do you know why there was no antidote for three weeks?"

The man replied: "It's not clear."

Duncan asked again: "For these three weeks, was the material transportation between you and Turkey terminated?"

"No." The man said: "The material transportation between us and Turkey is very stable,"

"And the freighter basically goes once a week."

Duncan nodded lightly, He opened his mouth and said:

"Since the connection with Turkey is normal, your antidote should not be processed in Turkey."

"Turkey should also be a transit. The problem is the line from the previous station to Turkey."

"It should be the one." The man said helplessly:

"We only know a little bit about many things, and don't understand the deep situation."

Duncan looked at Charlie and said seriously: "Master Wade,"

"If your plan can be successfully achieved this time, then I suggest that you must find an opportunity to follow the vine and take down the copper smelter in Turkey."

"The hierarchy of this organization is too strict,"

"And the information blockade is also very strict."

"Judging from this trend, I speculate that the resident Commissioner may not know too much,"

"And if they go up a level, they should be the copper smelter in Turkey, and the copper smelter must know more."

Charlie clicked nodded and said in agreement: "Inspector Li's analysis is very reasonable."

"The copper smelter should be the highest-level existence in this organization that we know so far."

Duncan said again: "Besides, the clue of the antidote is also Very important,"

"May 47 was stationed near Sri Lanka, and these Cavalry Guards stationed in Cyprus,"

"But the antidote they took were all of the same specifications,"

"Which was most likely processed by a processing factory,"

"And the antidote was processed here After batch processing in the factory,"

"It will be distributed from here to the world."

"If this is the case, then the distribution path of the antidote is an important clue to connect the entire organization!"

Duncan's words made Charlie's eyes light up.

The biggest impression this organization gave him was the clear division of internal levels.

And the extreme blocking of clues and information.

Moreover, many of the stations basically operate independently,

And are very secretive in themselves. Even if the stations are exposed,

They will not reveal accurate clues about the organization.

However, as Duncan said, if the antidote is produced intensively by this organization,

Then as long as he follows the clues of the antidote upward,

He will be able to find the specific location where the antidote was produced by the organization.

In addition, the antidote is of great significance to the organization.

Once the production site of the antidote is found, it is not far from finding the core of the organization.

Originally, Charlie's attitude towards this mysterious organization was to keep restraint as much as possible,

And only make precise sniper attacks on the global dispatch of its six aircraft.

However, after learning about the situation of the other party's residence in Cyprus,

He suddenly discovered that the management model of the dead man's residence seemed to be unbreakable,

Chapter 5117

But it actually left him a breakthrough point.

As long as he can quietly control the Commissioner of Cyprus,

And then detoxify all the dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards in Cyprus from the toxins that occur regularly in the body,

He can directly destroy the mysterious organization without bloodshed or even alarming this mysterious organization.

The entire slain garrison is in the bag.

Moreover, the whole thing is very feasible.

First of all, it is not difficult for him to make an antidote.

If he wants to remove the severe poison in these people, he only needs a small amount of spiritual energy to achieve it.

A batch of quick-acting pills can ensure that these dead men can break free from the shackles of the poison immediately after taking the medicine.

Secondly, it is not difficult to infiltrate the iron barrel-like copper mine,

Because this iron barrel has a gap, and that is the freighter that shuttles between it and Turkey.

As Cavalry Guards said, in order to ensure that they will not be seen by the outside world,

They have been ensuring the stable output of copper mines,

And they have also set up a copper smelter in Turkey to digest the copper ore at fixed points.

Copper mines have stable output and fixed sales channels.

Whether it is goods or funds, the direction and route of flow are very clear.

As a result, no abnormalities can be seen from the outside world.

In fact, if it is only to ensure the normal output of copper mines,

It is not necessary for the organization to establish a copper smelter in Turkey alone.

After all, the copper ore produced by the mine itself does not contain any clues,

And no matter who it is sold to, it has no effect in theory.

But the fundamental purpose of this organization supporting a copper smelter in Turkey.

This is to ensure that the material needs within the copper mine can be fully met.

Since the number of people in this copper mine is only a few hundred people,

But the number of people living inside it is as high as several thousand.

If the living materials needed by thousands of people are directly purchased from Cyprus,

It will be so huge The quantitative discrepancy will inevitably arouse local suspicion.

This is doomed, they must have a safe channel to carry out the silent supply of materials inside the mine.

At this time, the copper smelter in Turkey played a huge role.

On the surface, they used shipping to transport the copper ore produced by the mine to Turkey.

But in fact, the most important thing is that the ships that came to transport copper ore quietly carried a large number of living materials to Cyprus,

First quietly transported all the supplies to the inside of the copper mine,

And then pretended to produce copper from the copper mine. The ore is shipped back to Turkey.

It just made use of the shipping channel for copper mine transportation,

And at the same time, quietly replenished the interior of the copper mine.

It seems that the copper smelter imports the ore produced by the copper mine and generates income for the copper mine,

But in fact, the core role of the copper smelter is just a deceptive supporting facility of the mine.

One has to say that this way of building the plank road in the open and keeping the warehouse in the dark is indeed very ingenious.

For Charlie, as long as he can seize the opportunity and touch the cargo ship delivering supplies to Cyprus,

He can infiltrate all the way until he meets the Commissioner face to face.

And once he was given such an opportunity, he would be confident enough to control that Commissioner.

However, Charlie also has two plans.

If all goes well, the entire garrison will naturally be taken down without bloodshed.

But it doesn't matter if he can't control that Commissioner,

He can kill him quietly, and then distribute the antidote to all the dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards,

And don't care about the rest, let these dead warriors and Cavalry Guards play freely.

Chapter 5118

And when thousands of people suddenly escape from control,

It is definitely enough for this organization to drink a pot.

Moreover, Charlie acts alone for both plans,

So he was absolutely sure that he would not leave any clues,

And no matter whether he succeeded or failed,

He would not let that mysterious organization find him by following the clues.

Afterward, Charlie, Joseph, and Duncan worked out a more detailed action plan.

After the plan was formulated, Charlie planned to leave for the United States and use the remaining few days to prepare well.

However, before leaving, he specially asked Joseph to take him to meet brother Abren who specializes in communications.

At present, Cataclysmic Front has prepared an independent two-story building for Abren,

Which is specially used for his research.

Although Abren arrived in Syria only a few days ago,

His overall state has undergone earth-shaking changes.

Not only does his spirit, complexion, and mood look much better, but he also seems to be much younger.

Seeing Charlie, Abren was very pleasantly surprised, and said excitedly:

"Mr. Wade, why did you come to Syria?"

"Are you used to the place?"

Abren said with a satisfied face: "Since I came here,"

"I feel refreshed every day, but the only regret is that the work still needs to wait for the equipment to be in place,"

"So I can't start it directly for a while."

Saying that he said again: "I made a list of equipment and Mr. Joseph has arranged for the purchase without any discount."

"What I want are basically the world's top civil communication-related equipment."

"After arriving in Syria one after another, I plan to first build an encrypted communication system that can cover the entire base,"

"And in the process, design an encryption algorithm, which can be synchronized after the satellite goes into space."

Charlie asked curiously: "Brother, when will our own satellite be able to go to the sky?"

Abren explained: "Recently, the people under Cataclysmic Front are sent to several world companies,

Through a shell company registered in the offshore area.

Well-known communication companies order communication satellites,

But the current satellites are not ready-made and need to be scheduled.

After the satellites are off the production line, we will first ship them to Syria.”

“I will make some modifications to the satellites and then deliver them to a commercial launch company to launch them,”

“But the research and development of the algorithm and the transformation of the satellite require a lot of work,”

“And it may take a year or two at the earliest.”

Charlie asked him: “Brother, It must be difficult for you to complete the work alone,”

“So why not recruit more people to help you do things,”

“If you can build a satellite communication team, the efficiency will definitely be greatly improved.”

Abren said helplessly: “I have thought about this too, But it is not easy to achieve.”

“I contacted some old colleagues and old subordinates.”

“When they heard that they were going to work in Syria, they were a little reluctant.”

“Moreover, the workplace is inside the base.”

“I am also worried that outsiders will come in and cause the risk of leaks.”

Charlie nodded and said: “We don’t lack money, what we lack is time,”

"So in my opinion, it is better to do this."

"We first establish or simply acquire a communication company with a sufficient foundation in the United States,"

"And then let this team In the United States, do research and development according to your requirements,"

"And you will coordinate as a whole. In addition, we can use companies in the United States as reserves."

"During the operation of this team, if we find trustworthy talents, we can gradually absorb them into Syria."

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and then said:

"In addition, brother, you don't have to worry about these people not wanting to come to Syria,"

"As long as you can give enough money, you will definitely be able to impress them!"

Chapter 5119

"Acquisition of a company?"

Abren was taken aback by Charlie's words and said:

"Mr. Wade, if you want to acquire a communication company with sufficient foundation,"

"The cost is at least one billion US dollars, the investment will be too high,"

"I am afraid it will be difficult to achieve profitability..."

Charlie shook his head and said: "Profit is not the most important thing,"

"How to solve our urgent needs now? That's the most important thing."

Then, Charlie said again: "Our biggest pain point right now is time urgency,"

"Not to mention a year or a month, even a day or an hour,"

"We must try our best to fight for it, time is far more important than money."

Charlie paused for a moment, and continued: "If you want to develop faster than ordinary people,"

"You must change the thinking mode that only solves the immediate needs."

"If there is no one, or you cannot recruit people,"

"If you still stay in terms of how to solve the problem of recruiting people,"

"It is basically difficult to achieve great things;"

"The prerequisite for doing great things is that the structure must be large enough."

"When those big companies face the same problem,"

"They will not think about how to build a new team, and then to develop a product,"

"The first solution they will think of is to directly buy suitable products on the market."

Then, Charlie said: "Elon Musk will not waste precious time to build a Twitter,"

"It is the most economical for him to directly buy Twitter."

"In fact, it is the same for us. If we need to recruit employees one by one,"

"There are too many variables in it. Even if you expect to solve the problem in two years,"

"Once there is a change in personnel, this time will become indefinitely."

"First of all, the recruitment cycle will definitely be longer than expected."

"The original plan is to recruit enough manpower in three months."

"It may actually take at least half a year or even longer;"

"Secondly, the stability of personnel is insufficient."

"The team recruited in a few months will take at least a few months to cultivate,"

"But once the newcomers who have been trained with painstaking efforts suddenly want to leave,"

"The time of these months may be wasted, Even recruiting and training,"

"Half a year of hard work wasted, and we have no other choice but to start the process all over again."

"Also, the stability of employees is not enough."

"The premise of stability is that they have enough."

"Even if we have the ability to deal with their work, we need to invest in unknown trial and error costs."

"If we choose the wrong person, everything will have to be started all over again."

"In this way, even in three years, we may not be able to achieve what we want."

"Besides, it is always important to do things in one go."

"If you stumble and stumble at the beginning, the loss of energy and confidence will be beyond imagination."

"It will be difficult to become bigger and stronger."

Speaking of this, Charlie looked at Abren and said earnestly:

"Brother, although you are high-spirited now, if you really encounter various difficulties in the early personnel stage,"

"After one or two years, you yourself will not have the strength you have now."

Abren After pondering for a moment nodded lightly and sighed:

"You are right, the energy and confidence are getting less and less,"

"Until the end of the consumption, the whole person is slumped. In the past, I resigned from my first job. I still don't think it's a big deal, after all,"

"I have real talents and learning, and it's definitely not difficult to find a job,"

"But I didn't expect that I bumped into the wall again and again,"

"And in the end, all my fighting spirit was wiped out..."

Chapter 5120

Speaking of this, Abren suddenly froze on the spot and murmured:

"That's how it was, from an arrogant communication expert to a sailor who was willing to go to Mexico to work as a coolie..."

Charlie slightly With a smile, asked,

"Brother, which company did you have the job with the highest salary?"

Abren hurriedly said, "It's an old American communication company."

Charlie asked again: "how much is the current market value of that company?"

Abren thought for a while, and said: "A few years ago, the company was very prosperous."

"When the market value was the highest, it exceeded tens of billions of dollars."

"However, as the bubble continued to burst and the performance continued to decline."

"When I was fired, the market value should only be more than one billion."

Charlie nodded and asked him: "How is the foundation of this company?"

Abren said: "The foundation of software and hardware technology is very good,"

"But the reason why it has gone downhill these years is mainly that the market direction has not been found."

"Yes, the person in charge misjudged the development direction of the communication market,"

"And then gradually killed his own to-C end business,"

"And then turned to rely on his old capital to provide hardware equipment and technical support for other communication companies."

Charlie said pleasantly: "That's just right for us. If its business is doing well and its market value is high,"

"It will be difficult for us to take it down, and after we take it down,"

"The to-C business will also involve us a lot. experience,"

"But now that it specializes in hardware equipment and technical support,"

"Isn't it just suitable to serve us? After all, we are not pursuing a new communication company in the world,"

"We just hope to establish our own communication network as soon as possible."

Abren nodded and said: "If it is combined with our situation, it is indeed very suitable."

"We can use many technologies of this company directly,"

"And almost all the rest of this company are scientific researchers."

"Although the market is a mess, But research and development capabilities should not be underestimated."

Charlie said without hesitation: "That's it! Brother, pack up and come back to the United States with me immediately!"

Abren said in surprise: "Back to the United States? Mr. Wade,"

"It's been a few days, and nothing has been sorted out..."

Charlie said: "It is more important to buy your old company as soon as possible."

"After you arrive in the United States, you can go directly to the company's boss and talk about acquisitions."

"Didn't you say that its market value is probably in the early billion dollars?"

"As long as he is willing to sell, I can pay up to two billion dollars."

"As for how much can be negotiated, it depends on your ability, brother."

Abren was dumbfounded, and blurted out: "Mr. Wade...do you really want to buy that company?"

"Yes." Charlie nodded firmly, and said: "Buy it, and let it design the satellite for us."

"Since it has ready-made technology, it should be able to design the satellite in a few months, right?"

"And then It will take a few months to produce, and it will be launched in the first half of next year."

Abren said excitedly: "It doesn't take so long!"

"That company itself is developing communication satellites for many large companies,"

"And both technology and supply chain is important. It is complete."

"If we can successfully acquire them,"

"We only need to make some customized adjustments on the original basis before they can be put into use."

"Within three months at the earliest, we can develop our own according to our needs. Communication satellite."

As he spoke, Abren said again: "If we reserve a launch quota with a commercial launch company now,"

"Our own satellite will be in orbit as soon as this autumn or winter!

Charlie heard this without hesitation and said: "Good! Great!"

"Brother, you are going back to the United States with me this time,"

"You must overcome all difficulties and take this company down!"

Chapter 5121

A few hours after crossing the Mediterranean, Charlie and Abren returned to the United States.

The plane first landed in Providence, and after Charlie got off the plane,

It immediately took off again, carrying Abren, Orvel, and Issac to Silicon Valley.

The reason why Orvel and Issac were allowed to accompany Abren was mainly to protect his personal safety.

After all, it was to discuss a billion-dollar business,

And it was not sure whether Georgina had other unknowns in the United States before.

With the two of them as companions, Charlie is relatively relieved.

He got off the plane alone and drove back to the hotel.

In the next few days, he asked Stella to help deliver a batch of medicinal materials,

And while Claire was in class during the day, he refined a new batch of Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill.

Afterward, he mixed one Cultivation Pill and two Rejuvenating Pills into it,

And mixed it with a lot of medicinal materials mainly for physical fitness,

And fused thousands of pills that contained enough medicinal power and a little spiritual energy.

The medicinal effect of this kind of elixir is not as good as that of Blood Dispersing and Heart Saving Pill,

But it can easily dissolve the poison in the bodies of those dead soldiers and Cavalry guards,

And help them completely break the shackles passed down from generation to generation for hundreds of years.

In addition to preparing the antidote, Charlie also made two sets of action plans for himself.

The preferred solution is to look for opportunities at sea to sneak into the freighter carrying the antidote,

Seize the line of drug delivery, find a way to obtain a higher level of secrets about this organization,

And then look for opportunities to drop the antidote;

The alternative best plan is to find a way to sneak into the copper mine,

Wait for the Commissioner to get the antidote, and then quietly attack him.

The advantage of the former is not only the ability to get in touch with higher-level personnel,

But also a step earlier in time. In this way, if this plan fails,

The latter can also be used, but if the latter is the preferred plan,

There are basically no suitable alternatives.

As for how to quietly board a moving freighter,

He also thought of a feasible plan, and informed Joseph of his request in advance,

So that he could prepare for himself in advance.

Four days later.

Charlie said goodbye to Claire for the time-tested reason of "showing customers Feng Shui".

Carrying a black waterproof backpack, he took the Concorde airliner and took off directly from Providence to Beirut

Beirut is located on the westernmost side of the Middle East and on the easternmost coast of the entire Mediterranean Sea.

The city faces Cyprus across the sea, and the shortest distance is only two hundred kilometers.

When Charlie arrived in Beirut, it was already dark,

And Joseph was already waiting here to welcome him.

The first time he saw Charlie, he reported to him:

"Mr. Wade, those seven cavalry guards, as well as May 47, have already arranged to board the ship in advance.

After crossing the Suez Canal, the first destination is Cyprus,

So I used a helicopter to send people on board at the Suez Canal in advance,

And they will arrive at Limassol, the largest port in Cyprus later today."

Charlie nodded, and asked him: "Their copper mine is in Limassol, right?"

"It has its own wharf."

Charlie asked again: "Have you found out where the ship delivering the supplies departed from Turkey?"

"I figured it out." Joseph said: "According to the sales data of the copper mine,"

"The copper ore they produce is sold to a copper smelter in Hatay Province, Turkey."

"On the surface, in order to reduce transportation costs,"

"The copper smelter purchased an 8,000-ton freighter for the purpose of transporting copper from Cyprus."

"For ore, their shipping route is also very fixed, that is, from Iskenderun Port in Hatay Province, Turkey,"

"To Limassol Copper Mine's own port, the whole journey is about 210 nautical miles,"

"Almost 390 nautical miles. Ten kilometers."

Chapter 5122

Charlie asked him: "Have you mastered the movement of this ship?"

"I have." Joseph explained: "Their registration information is very formal,"

"So the information of the ships can also be found."

"It just so happens that ISU Shipping also has ships passing through the east of Cyprus to Turkey,"

"And there are also returning ships. We have been monitoring the navigation radar data of these ships,"

"And found the position information of this ship on the navigation radar."

"It's almost halfway, and we will arrive in Limassol in more than three hours."

"Okay." Charlie nodded slightly, and asked again: "Is the speedboat prepared for me ready?"

"Ready." Joseph Said: "According to your orders,"

"A speedboat equipped with six Mercury outboard motors has been prepared,"

"With a maximum speed of 120 kilometers per hour."

Charlie immediately said: "Take me there now!"

Joseph drove Charlie to an uninhabited coastline.

At this time, a large modified pickup was parked on the beach.

The rear of the pickup was facing the direction of the sea,

And a six- to seven-meter-long thing wrapped in a black tarpaulin was attached to the back with a trailer.

Joseph lifted the tarpaulin, and a streamlined speedboat came into view.

Immediately, Joseph asked Charlie: "Mr. Wade, do you want your subordinates to go with you?"

Charlie waved his hand: "I can go by myself. You can take the helicopter,"

"To board the ship to meet other people later. Listen to my orders on the boat."

Joseph nodded, took out a backpack from the cabin, and said to Charlie:

"Mr. Wade, everything you want me to prepare is ready, and the satellite communicator is also inside. "

"Okay!" Charlie jumped on the boat, familiarized himself with the operation of this speedboat,

And said to Joseph, "Joseph, go and dump the boat into the sea."

"Okay, Mr. Wade!"

Joseph drove the pickup truck and slowly dumped the tugboat frame behind it into the sea.

As the speedboat entered the water, the entire ship floated.

Charlie started the engine, and the voice of Joseph came from the communicator, saying:

"Mr. Wade, you can reach the route of the ship by driving 130 kilometers according to the 320 directions."

"If there is no problem, you should be able to arrive at the designated location half an hour earlier."

"Okay," Charlie said to Joseph through the communicator:

"Joseph, see you in Cyprus." After that, he controlled the speedboat into the sea,

And then 180 meters above the sea. Turned at a high speed and sailed into the vast Mediterranean Sea.

After more than an hour, Charlie had already arrived at the designated location on the route map.

After he stopped the speedboat about one nautical mile off the course,

He opened the package Joseph had prepared for him and took out a waterproof black night suit from it.

Afterward, he changed into night clothes, turned off the engine of the speedboat,

And even turned off the navigation radar on the ship.

In the satellite communicator, the voice of Joseph came at this time:

"Mr. Wade, that ship is less than twenty nautical miles away from you."

"We will monitor its position in real-time and report to you in time."

About two Ten minutes later, Charlie could already see the lights of the freighter on the sea level.

After confirming with Joseph that this ship was exactly the one he was looking for,

He carried his waterproof backpack, locked the buckle in the middle of the two straps,

And stared at the ship that was getting closer and closer.

When the opponent was less than two nautical miles away from him,

Charlie used a soul-piercing blade to cut off the speedboat decisively.

When the speedboat sank into the sea, he injected spiritual energy into his feet,

And used the spiritual energy to completely blow water under his feet while standing above water.

Immediately afterward, he galloped towards the moving freighter like walking on flat ground!

Chapter 5123

At this time, this freighter with less than 10,000 tons is sailing at full speed on the sea.

The noise and ups and downs of the ship's sailing made them completely unaware that on their left side,

Above the sea, a black shadow was rushing towards them quickly.

And this black shadow is Charlie.

Because of the aura, at this moment, under his feet,

It was like stepping on two invisible air cushions,

And the soles of his feet were about ten centimeters away from the water surface.

Every time he stepped on the waves, there would be a splash of water under his feet.

If it was in the daytime, not only would it be very eye-catching,

But once it was seen by others, their jaws might drop in shock.

However, the sea surface was pitch black at this time, and he was dressed in black,

Making him look like a ghost. Even enemies with a keen sense of smell didn't notice anything unusual.

As the distance from the ship got closer,

Charlie could even see a few sentries with live ammunition standing on the deck and the fence of the bridge.

Like most freighters, although the tonnage of this freighter is not very large,

The structure is also that the cargo warehouse is at the front and middle of the ship, and the entire bridge is at the stern.

The bridge building is the superstructure of the freighter,

Where the wheelhouse that controls the operation of the ship and the living areas of the crew are all concentrated.

At this time, there were six sentinels on board, two of them were at the bow,

Two were on both sides of the ship in the middle, and two were on the outer platform of the highest level of the bridge.

Since there were no other ships visible to the naked eye in the nearby waters,

These sentries were somewhat relaxed, but they just stood routinely,

And the two at the stern even got together and smoked.

Charlie thought about it and chose to board the ship at the stern.

Although most of the other party's personnel were concentrated here,

The environment here was the noisiest because the engines and propellers of the entire ship were also at the stern.

Even if the opponent has martial arts masters, he is not afraid that the opponent will notice it.

The two sentinels smoking at the stern did not notice that the black shadow approached the hull under their noses,

Jumped up from the sea, and climbed directly to the left side of the bridge.

After Charlie searched with spiritual energy,

He found that there were fifteen people in the entire four-story bridge building.

In addition to the two sentinels on the top floor, there are three other people in the cockpit.

Of the remaining ten people, eight are on the third floor and two are on the second floor.

In addition, there were four other people in the engine room below the bridge.

Charlie speculated that the three people in the cockpit and the four people in the engine room,

Should all be staff responsible for the operation of the ship.

The captain may be one of the three people in the cockpit,

But the highest commander on this ship must be not listed here.

As for the real commander, it should be among the ten people on the second and third floors.

Therefore, he concentrated his aura on the second and third floors,

And conducted a more detailed investigation on these ten people.

It didn't matter, he immediately found that the eight people on the second floor,

Were distributed in four small rooms, and one room for two felt like a crew dormitory.

The room where the two people lived on the third floor was much larger,

And the area of one room was equivalent to three crew quarters.

What Charlie didn't expect was that the two people on the third floor were clinging to each other at this moment,

Doing intense movements profusely sweating.

Charlie thought to himself: "Take a boat on a mission, and you can still do things on the boat."

"I think the supreme commander of this boat must be one of them!"

So he jumped in from the railing on the third floor and sneaked into the room.

The three-story rest area in the bridge building.

The area inside the bridge building is very large.

On the third floor, besides the large room where two people are having a good time,

There is also a large meeting room, a dining room, and a bathroom.

Charlie skipped these few empty rooms, and when he came to the door of the innermost room,

The two people inside had just finished fighting.

At this time, he heard a rustle of clothes being put on inside,

And then he heard a man smile and say: "Wait for me, I'll go to the cockpit to take a look."

The other person didn't speak but heard the crooked kissing sound of the two,

And then there was a sound of footsteps approaching the door from far to near.

Charlie held the Soul Piercing Blade in the palm of his right hand and waited for it.

The moment the door opened inward, he saw a middle-aged man flashing out from the door.

Before the other party could react, Charlie rushed in at an extremely fast speed.

Strangled the opponent's neck with his left hand, and then closed the door with his foot.

The opponent's strength is already at the Great Perfection of the Ming Realm,

And seeing Charlie subdue him in an instant, he subconsciously wants to attack with both hands.

However, before he could react, Charlie directly sealed the consciousness of the man in front of him with a trace of aura,

Making him unable to control his body at all,

Before the man figured out what happened, his consciousness was completely imprisoned,

His body stood still, and he couldn't even move his eyelids.

After this person is settled, Charlie intends to do the same,

And then control the woman inside, and then come to interrogate him.

At this time, because there was a nearly two-meter-long corridor inside the door of the room,

The woman in the room didn't know what happened.

But when Charlie stepped into the room, he suddenly found that the person sitting by the bed,

And arranging his clothes at this time turned out to be an old man in his fifties or sixties!

Seeing a man in black break into the room, the old man was startled,

And he reached out to grab the pistol by the bedside!

What Charlie didn't expect was that the old man's movements were extremely fast,

And he held the pistol in his right hand in an instant.

However, although his speed is fast, it is far from Charlie's!

Chapter 5124

Charlie saw that he was holding the gun in his hand,

His right hand shook suddenly, and a soul-piercing blade shot out instantly!

With a click, the old man's pistol was cut off from the side.

The old man was startled by the severed pistol, and his pupils shrank suddenly.

He was about to attack Charlie directly,

But he didn't expect Charlie to appear in front of him suddenly and grabbed his neck.

The old man was not a fuel-efficient lamp either.

He grabbed Charlie's wrist with both hands and tried his best to resist desperately.

Charlie didn't hide, but gathered his spiritual energy on his wrist,

Strangled his neck tightly, and said with a sneer,

"I thought the guy from the Ming Realm outside was the strongest here,"

"But I didn't expect you to be a master of the third level of the dark realm!"

"Come, let me see how capable you are!"

Among the ranks of warriors, except for the level of the light realm,"

"Which is divided according to the number of meridians opened,"

"The dark realm, the transformation realm, and the master realm, are divided into one to nine levels or heavens.

Joseph, who just stepped into the dark realm,

Is still at the most basic level of the first level of the dark realm.

However, this old guy has already reached the third level of darkness.

With his strength, if Joseph were in front of him today,

He would definitely not be able to survive three moves.

And the old man didn't expect that Charlie's strength was so strong,

That he had no ability to resist at all in front of him,

So he struggled and asked, "You... who are you?!"

Charlie didn't answer his question, just sneered, and said sarcastically:

"You don't care who I am, but you, at such an old age, have a special taste!"

The old man's expression was suddenly extremely shocked, and he asked nervously:

"You. ...You...You are so young, how can you tell that I am a dark realm?"

"Are you also a dark master!"

Charlie smiled and said: "In my eyes, the dark realm is not a master."

Speaking, he searched his dantian with spiritual energy, frowned, and said:

"You have been in the dark, and there is still poison in your body.

The old man asked him dumbfounded: "You... how did you see it?!"

Charlie frowned even tighter, and said in a cold voice:

"Not only can I see that there is a poison in your body,"

"But I can also see that the poison in your body is different from those dead soldiers and guards."

"The poison in your body is more violent."

After all, Charlie stared at him, and said sharply:

"I'll give you a chance, to tell the truth. If you can't grasp it, then I will use my method."

The old man calmed down a little, looked at Charlie, and asked Said:

"If I'm not mistaken, your Excellency should have killed all the Cavalry Guards in Bergen, Norway?"

Charlie asked with great interest: "Why,"

"You have already guessed that someone killed all the Cavalry Guards?"

The old man shook his head, and said: "The higher-ups think that the Nordic side had planned and set a trap in advance,"

"But seeing your strength, and hearing your mention of dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards,"

"I guessed that it should be related to you." "

As he said that, the old man continued: "Some time ago in New York,"

"We had dozens of dead men disappear, presumably it has something to do with your Excellency?"

Charlie looked at the old man, raised his eyebrows, and said:

"It seems that you are very smart,"

The old man sneered: "It's not smart, it's just that I have always doubted these two things."

"When I saw you today, I felt a sudden enlightenment. Your power is unpredictable,"

"Which coincides with these two things. They completely match."

Speaking of this, the old man asked Charlie: "Your Excellency suddenly appeared here,"

"The target should not be my old bones, but the place I am going to?"

Charlie also nodded calmly, and said: "That's right since you are a smart person,"

"Let's open the skylight and speak frankly. What do I ask and what do you answer?"

"Don't hide anything. Otherwise, I have ten thousand ways to make your life worse than death."

The old man bit Holding the false teeth in his mouth, he said with a firm gaze:

"I know that your strength is far superior to mine, and it is easy to kill me,"

"But if you want me to tell the truth, you must promise that you will spare my life,"

"Otherwise, I will crush your fangs and kill myself now!"

Charlie smiled, and said playfully: "Crittling your fangs?"

"Some of you dead soldiers in New York had done this before,"

"But even if he gnawed his fangs, I could still protect him." He didn't die."

The old man chuckled and said, "Your Excellency also said just now that the poison in my body is different from theirs."

"Your Excellency is right, it is indeed different, and not only the poison in my body is different,"

"Even the poison in my fangs is different."

"It's different, once the venom in my mouth is crushed, not the gods can save me."

Charlie asked him with a smile: "Is it really so powerful?"

"Try it, but if I die, you won't get any information."

Charlie sighed, shook his head, and said: "You old ba5tard, not only perverted,"

"But also overconfident, you think I have no other way to let you Open your mouth?"

The old man thought he had grasped Charlie, so he said with a deadpan posture:

"Before you do anything, I want to remind you that I am the only Commissioner on this ship."

"If you want to know, only I have a deep understanding of the situation in Cyprus and Turkey, and only I can answer for you;"

Speaking of this, he snorted and said arrogantly: "If I die, the branch of the organization in Turkey will immediately cut off all connections with the Cyprus copper mine."

"Contact and start the self-destruction of the copper mine, in that case,"

"Everyone in the entire Cyprus copper mine will die without a place to bury!"

"At that time, the clues that you have worked so hard to trace will be completely broken!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows, smiled, and said: "You are really good at acting."

The old man sneered and said: "Everything I said is true, if you don't believe it, then try me!"

"Okay, then let's try it." After Charlie finished speaking, he sneered, and a wave of spiritual energy entered the old man's brain from his hands,

And then he said in an orderly tone: "From now on, your mission is to obey my words without any reservations, do you understand? ?"

The old man's expression froze for a moment, and his eyes were a little empty,"

"But his tone became extremely firm. He looked at Charlie and said word by word: "I understand!"

Chapter 5125

After the old man was given a psychological hint by Charlie,

Charlie went straight in and asked, "What is your name, and what is your status in the organization?"

The old man said humbly: "My name is Reverend Duan,"

"And serve as a commissioner in the Right Army Governor's office."

"Right Army Governor's office?" Charlie frowned and asked him,

"What kind of institution is this Right Army Governor's office?"

Reverend replied respectfully: Following the system of the Ming Dynasty,"

"The Lord established the Command of the Five Armies, which are the Command of the Central Army,"

"The Command of the Left Army, the Command of the Right Army, the Command of the Front Army, and the Command of the Rear Army."

"After hundreds of years of development, now each and every governor's Office is responsible for organizing specific affairs in a continent."

"According to the Chinese tradition of sitting north to south, Asia is at the center,"

"Europe is at the right, America is at the left, and Oceania is at the front."

"Although Africa is also on the left, due to strategic significance It's not very important, so it's listed as the last."

Charlie was horrified when he heard it, he had expected that this mysterious organization would be a powerful behemoth,

But after listening to Reverend's introduction, he realized that,

The power of this organization has truly covered the whole world.

Covering the whole world is a capability that is currently not available to all the top chaebols.

The Routhschild family has been cultivating for so many years,

But they have only solidified their foundation in Europe and North America.

As for the other continents, they have at most penetrated some capital,

And it is difficult to expand their real influence to other continents.

As for the Saudi royal family, let alone, their power is basically concentrated in the Middle East,

And they can't even affect East Asia.

An family, which ranks third, has a relatively smaller sphere of influence,

Almost all of these are concentrated in the United States.

Thinking of this, he looked at Reverend and asked the question that had been on his mind for a long time:

"What is the name of your organization?"

Reverend said, "The organization is called the Warrior's Den and it exists for more than 400 years."

Charlie knew from May 47 that this organization was at least With a history of two to three hundred years,

He was not very surprised to learn that this organization had been established for more than four hundred years,

So he asked, "Is your military governor's office located in Turkey?"

"No." Reverend shook his head and said: "To be on the safe side,"

"The governor's office of the right army is rotated in various European countries,"

"And the country is changed every three years. Now the governor's office has been rotated to Italy."

Chapter 5126

Charlie asked again: "What are the details in Italy?" Do you know the place?"

"I don't know." Reverend shook his head and said,

"Although I am the commissioner of the Governor's Office in Turkey,"

"I have been on standby in Turkey for so many years since I left the Warrior camp."

Charlie asked him: "What is the Warrior Camp?"

Reverend explained: "The Warrior Camp is a place within the organization that specializes in cultivating high-level warriors."

"Only warriors who have opened up all eight meridians have the opportunity to enter the Warrior Camp for further studies."

Charlie nodded, and said lightly: "Give me an in-depth introduction to this Warrior Camp."

Reverend said: "The Warrior Camp rates each person based on their strength and aptitude."

"There are four levels in total. If you can stay in the Warrior camp for ten years,"

"You will have to leave the camp after ten years to accept other appointments."

"If you can reach the C level, you can stay in the Warrior camp for 20 years."

"If you can reach the B level, you can After staying in the Warrior camp for 30 years,"

"If you can reach Grade A, you can stay for 40 years or even longer."

"I was designated as Grade A and C at that time, and I stayed in Warrior Camp for a full 20 years."

Charlie asked: "Joining the Warrior Camp, what are the benefits for you?"

Reverend explained: "There are many benefits to joining the Warrior Camp."

"The first is to join the Warrior Camp. After the Warrior camp,"

"There are masters of the transformation realm as the instructors to teach them in person,"

"And they can get complete martial arts exercises, and again,"

"Medicinal materials that can improve the cultivation and strengthen the bodies."

"Although some people have opened up all eight meridians,"

"They can't reach the realm of greatest perfection in their entire lives."

"The realm of the Great Perfection, let alone the chance to step into the Dark Realm,"

"But as long as you join the Warrior Camp, even if you are only rated as a C-level,"

"I can still achieve a breakthrough within ten years and become a master of the Dark Realm."

"I will wait in the Warrior Camp After twenty years,"

"I have broken through from an eight-star warrior to the third level of darkness,"

"Which is something I could never have imagined before."

"The reason why a warrior like me is willing to join the organization is because of this opportunity."

Charlie Unexpectedly, there are still people in this organization.

"Where is this Warrior camp?" Charlie asked.

"I don't know where the Warrior Camp is. When I went to the Warrior Camp,"

"I was taken there in a coma. When I left, I was brought out in a coma."

"Moreover, the camp of the Warrior camp was no different from the camp of the dead."

"They were all underground buildings, and it could even be called an underground city."

"And we students of the Warrior camp all lived in the bottom of this underground city,"

"I have been in Warrior Camp for twenty years, and I had never seen the sun, nor the moon."

Chapter 5127

Charlie asked with some horror: "The sun has not been seen for twenty years,"

"And the dead have no choice. It's understandable, you who have the right to choose,"

"And you find that there is a dark life there, wouldn't you resist or run away?"

"How could that be?" Reverend blurted out without thinking,

"Twenty years in the Warrior Camp, almost snapped your fingers."

"They pass in a flash, every minute and every second was extremely fulfilling."

"During the twenty years there, I broke through from an eight-star warrior to the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm,"

"And then from the Great Perfection of the Bright Realm to the First Layer of Dark Realm."

"It's the second heaven, the third heaven, I have lived for eighty-five years,"

"And the twenty years in the Warrior camp are the most fulfilling twenty years of my life!"

Charlie didn't expect that Reverend looked only in his early sixties,

But In fact, he was already eighty-five years old.

However, the Reverend is a master of the dark realm after all,

And the natural lifespan of masters of the dark realm is more than 120 to 30 years old,

So it is reasonable for him to look younger than his actual age.

At this time, Reverend mentioned the Warrior Camp, and said with regret:

"I am still regretting that my cultivation speed in the Warrior Camp did not meet the promotion standards of the Camp."

"In ten years, if I could break through to the fourth level of darkness,"

"Then I could stay for another ten years, or even longer..."

Charlie suddenly realized.

Not everyone is as lucky as they are, able to quickly master the aura,

And directly gain a stronger strength that surpasses warriors.

And the vast majority of warriors, in order to achieve improvement of their cultivation base,

Have been practicing non-stop for decades.

For such people, the excellent training opportunity of Warrior Camp is tailor-made for them.

Not only can it provide them with various resources, but more importantly,

It can allow them to practice for decades without distraction.

Without even being disturbed by day and night.

For those martial idiots whose minds are mostly on cultivation,

To have such an opportunity, not only will they not hate and repel them,

But it will not be exchanged for a thousand dollars.

Thinking of this, Charlie suddenly remembered Duncan's method of using earthquakes to locate the May 47 garrison,

So he asked Reverend, "Did you experience an earthquake or tsunami during the 20 years you were in Warrior Camp?"

"Earthquake? Tsunami ?" Reverend shook his head:

"I have no impression... In Warrior Camp, we spent most of our time practicing,"

"And paid little attention to the things around us, so we don't have any relevant memories."

Chapter 5128

Hearing this, Charlie, couldn't help but feel a little disappointed.

He naturally knew that Reverend had been psychologically hinted by him,

And there was absolutely no way he could hide anything.

But Reverend has no impression of the earthquake and tsunami.

It may be that his place has never experienced an earthquake or tsunami,

But it may also be that he has experienced it but he does not remember it.

After all, he is different from May Four Seven.

Every day when May 47 was in the dead man's station,

He was trying to find a way to confirm the information from the outside world,

Or trying to find a way to record the time, and he was always thinking about how to escape.

Therefore, May 47 will be very sensitive to any disturbance in the surrounding environment.

But Reverend joined the Warrior Camp completely voluntarily,

And he had no idea of escaping from birth at all.

He even regretted that he could not stay in the Warrior Camp for another ten years.

Pays too much attention to the surroundings.

In desperation, Charlie asked him again:

"How many warriors like you are there in the entire Warrior camp?"

Reverend thought for a while, and said: "During the 20 years I was there,"

"There were more than 30 people one after another."

"At most about twenty people at the same time."

Charlie frowned and asked: "That is to say,"

"Warrior Camp has trained at least dozens of dark realm masters."

"Yes." Reverend nodded: "There are at least forty or fifty."

Charlie was surprised by this strong reserve of the organization,

he asked in surprise: "Since there are so many masters of the dark realm in breaking the clearing,"

"Why didn't any of the people sent in these two missions reach the dark realm?"

Reverend explained: "Although there are many masters in the dark realm,"

"At least half of them have been incorporated into the Miracle Battalion."

"It is said that they will be arranged to serve at the core base of the organization."

"Some of the rest will be incorporated into Uniform Guards,

And some will be assigned to the Five Armies In the Command's Office,"

"On average, there are only a few dark masters in each Command's Office,"

"And each Command's Office will try to keep the dark realm masters by his side as personal bodyguards,"

"Only one or two people are designated as commissioners,"

"And they go out to perform various tasks like me, so in general, dark-world experts are not enough."

Charlie was shocked when he heard this, knowing that this organization is very powerful,

But he didn't expect to be stronger than himself. Stronger than imagined.

Immediately, he regained his composure and asked Reverend:

"Then what is the organization of Uniform Guards?"

Reverend said: "Although Uniform Guards does not serve by the Lord's side,"

"They are directly dispatched by the Lord. After they leave Warrior Camp,"

"They will use other identities They were assigned to all over the world, but I don't know more about it."

Reverend said, "As for the time in New York,"

"It was mainly because the target of the assassination had a great influence in the United States,"

"And that mission was to destroy the other party."

"Once successful, this matter would have inevitably cause a huge sensation all over the world,"

Chapter 5129

Reverend continued: "Therefore, in order to avoid exposure,"

"The organization did not send martial arts masters when encountering such things that will attract global attention."

"So it was decided to send out the dead men;"

"Although the strength of the dead fighters is not as good as that of the masters of the dark realm,"

"Due to the development of thermal weapons, they also have their own special tactics,"

"And they can basically have the actual combat ability no less than that of martial arts masters."

"Easily interfere with the public's sight, let the public spontaneously define the murderer as a killer,"

"Mercenary, or some extremists with weapons."

Speaking, Reverend said again: "As for the time in Norway,"

"It was indeed quite sudden. The information was obtained suddenly,"

"And there was only a few hours of preparation time before departure."

"It happened that we had a plane in Cyprus at that time,"

"So the organization sent Cavalry guards there went there in disguise;"

"Moreover, the information obtained by the organization is also somewhat biased."

"The information was sent by an entourage next to the target person."

"He said in the information that the strongest among them is only a five-star warrior level,"

"And there is only one person, the strength of the eight Cavalry guards,"

"Even the eight five-star warriors cannot be their opponents,"

"Plus the enemy was in the open and we were in the dark, it is impossible to fail,"

"So they are sent there, unexpectedly, one died and seven disappeared..."

Charlie thought of Maria, and thought of the ring she gave him, and asked Reverend:

"How much do you know about that time in Norway? Do you know where she came from?"

Reverend shook his head and said, "I don't know what she is. As for the time in Norway,"

"I only know that it was the person whom the Lord called for."

"This is the first time I have encountered it in the many years since I joined the organization."

"As for the others, I just don't know..."

Reverend's explanation made Charlie even more confused about Maria's identity.

He even regretted it a little.

He regretted letting her and her grandfather go directly.

Although in his opinion, he had already used psychological hints,

And the grandfather and grandson must have nothing to hide from him,

But at that time, time was short and he didn't have enough time and opportunity to ask more questions.

But it's too late to regret it now,

So he can only ask for as much valuable content as possible from Reverend.

So, Charlie looked at Reverend and continued to interrogate him:

"Do you know why your lord wanted to arrest her? Is it for her, or for something on her?"

Reverend shook his head: "I don't know about this matter, even my superiors in Turkey don't know about it."

"We only know that it is a god-sent opportunity to assign that mission,"

"To the Governor's office of the Right Army. Unfortunately, it failed in the end."

Charlie knew that Reverend couldn't lie, so he asked him,

"Do you know where the headquarters of the Warriors' Den is?"

"I don't know." Reverend shook his head and said,

"I have never been to the headquarters at all, I have only been to the Warriors Camp,"

"But I don't know where the Warriors Camp is."

After that, Reverend continued: "I don't even know the exact location of the Governor's office of the Right Army in Italy."

"The isolation of information is very strict,"

"And people of any level can only know what they can know,"

"And it is impossible for us to know the secrets of a little bit higher."

Chapter 5131

This also made Charlie realize that many of his previous operations actually lacked similar details.

Whether it was the Rejuvenation Pill Auction or JX Pharmaceutical,

Which is well-known around the world during this period,

They were actually a bit high-profile. Now, once it is cleared,

It will be followed, and it is only a matter of time before it is found out.

At this time, Reverend said again: "By the way,"

"Among the materials, I brought this time, there is also an antidote for them."

Charlie asked him, "Is the antidote produced in Turkey?"

"No" Reverend shook his head and said,

"The antidote is sent to Turkey by the organization, but I don't know where it is sent from."

Charlie frowned and asked: "Is there a fixed delivery time for the antidote to Turkey?"

"No." Reverend explained: "The time for the organization to give the antidote is random every time."

"Sometimes it is not delivered until the day before it is almost used up,"

"But sometimes it is suddenly delivered one or two months in advance."

"When it is delivered, it is unpredictable at all, and there is no pattern,"

"It just suddenly informs us that the antidote has been delivered to a certain place,"

"And we are asked to get it ourselves, probably to prevent us from catching the pattern."

After a pause, Reverend said again: "In addition, the quantity delivered is different each time,"

"Sometimes for one month, sometimes for three months,"

"And these antidotes are delivered with a special safe,"

"We have to apply to the organization to open the safe every time before delivering medicine to the base,"

"And we can only open the safe after the organization authorizes it."

Charlie asked in surprise: "Is the safe connected to the internet?"

"Yes." Reverend nodded. "When the organization authorizes, we can take the antidote from inside,"

"And the safe has its own identification function,"

"Which can accurately record how many antidotes we take out,"

"And we can only take a fixed amount of antidote each time,"

"One more will not work. Otherwise, once the organization realizes that things are out of control,"

"It will immediately start to self-destruct."

Reverend said, "Not only our safe but also the safe in the hands of the governor of the Cyprus base."

"There is an emergency antidote reserve, but you also need to apply for authorization from the organization to open it."

"Once there is a change, the organization will immediately stop the supply of antidote,"

"And destroy the antidote stored in the safe. In this way, at most one week, Everyone in this base will die."

Charlie asked with some doubts: "If such an important thing is moved to via the internet,"

"If it is hacked, wouldn't it be all over?"

"No." Reverend shook his head Dao: "The organization is not using the public Internet,"

"But its own satellite communication network, and it is not an ordinary civilian communication."

"It is a military communication satellite bought from senior Soviet officials,"

"Through special channels when the Soviet Union disintegrated."

"Military communication Satellite?" Charlie asked in shock: "Can this be bought?"

Reverend explained: "Under normal circumstances, no, no matter how rich individuals and companies are,"

"They can't buy military satellites. But it was a special period of time."

"The entire Soviet defense system was in chaos."

"The distribution of time was also muddled and there were a lot of bad debts."

"At that time, a large part of Ukraine's heavy weapons were sold."

"Even the Tu-160 bomber and even nuclear bombs were almost sold, let alone a lot of satellites in the sky."

"At that time, no one would notice that there were a few satellites missing,"

"And as long as they did something a little bit, other people would not know that these satellites were theirs."

Chapter 5132

Reverend said again: "This batch of satellites has extremely high security itself,"

"And the communication code has been reset, so even the person who designed it cannot crack the current communication content."

"The possibility of being cracked is almost non-existent, but it also has certain drawbacks."

"The disadvantage is that the satellite is a bit old,"

"And it is still an old generation of narrow-band mobile communication satellites."

"The transmission rate is relatively slow, so it can only transmit text and byte commands,"

"Such as monitoring the status of safes in various places."

"Under normal circumstances, safes only need to Just send a command of a few bytes to the satellite at regular intervals."

"If there is an exception, the command is only a few bytes,"

"And the same is true for activating the self-destruct device."

"There is no problem at all with this small data transmission."

"In addition, it can satisfy very few users to use this system for voice calls at critical moments,"

"But it cannot satisfy video signal transmission."

Charlie nodded and said: "That is to say,"

"Even if the base in Cyprus may have surveillance equipment installed,"

"The organization can't check it in real-time, right?"

"Yes." Reverend said: "The monitoring equipment in Cyprus is stored locally,"

"And every time I come here, I will bring back a copy of the surveillance video from the past week,"

"But this data will not be connected to the Internet,"

"And will only be stored in Turkey. Every once in a while,"

"All the data will be handed over to the Military Command."

"As for whether the Military Command will hand over these data to the Lord."

Charlie couldn't help laughing and said,

"Seeing how old you are, I didn't expect you to not know a lot about this."

Reverend respectfully said: "These were all systematically trained when I was in Warriors Camp."

Charlie asked him with interest: "Then let me ask you,"

"As far as you know, has your self-destruct device ever been activated?"

"It has been activated," Reverend said without hesitation:

"Almost twenty years ago, a base was activated by the organization because of a major failure."

"One day, the Commissioner was notified temporarily that there was no need to deliver the medicine,"

"And at the same time, the Commissioner was informed that there was some accident on the other side,"

"And he was asked to wait for half a day."

"If the Commissioner hadn't delivered it in the early morning of the next day,"

"The organization would authorize him to open Safe, and activate the stored antidote."

"And then?" Charlie frowned and asked,

"The organization has been using lies to delay them until they are about to die from poison,"

"And then activate the self-destruct?"

"Yes!" Reverend nodded heavily, and said with a shocked expression:

"The organization did not send anyone to deliver the medicine,"

"And destroyed the spare antidote at the last one."

"There were more than 5,000 people in the base including the commissioner, Cavalry Guards, dead men, and their families."

"All the people were poisoned and died, and no one was spared."

Charlie asked him: "How do you know so clearly?"

Reverend explained: "This is the information that the organization declassified internally."

"The reason why it was declassified at that time was to warn all bases,"

"About the consequences of a major failure."

Charlie suddenly thought of something, and blurted out:

"You just said that the major failure was twenty years ago?!"

"Yes!" Reverend nodded: "It was twenty years ago, I remember it very clearly."

Charlie's expression was horrified, his parents were killed in Aurous Hill twenty years ago!

The timing is so coincident, it can't be just a coincidence, right?

Is there any connection between the death of the parents and what Reverend said?!

Chapter 5133

At this point, Charlie's pupils constricted, and immediately asked Reverend:

"What happened twenty years ago that could make your Lord,"

"To execute thousands of people directly?!"

Reverend shook his head blankly: "I don't know the specific reason..."

"I only know that the Lord was furious at their failure at that time, so he killed them. ..."

Charlie raised his eyebrows, and asked in a cold voice:

"Then do you know where they failed?"

Reverend shook his head and said, "I don't know either..."

Charlie thought of what Reverend said just now.

He thought that the one in charge of Asian affairs in the Warriors' Den was the Military Commander's Office, so he asked him:

"Which one was the one that experienced that failure?"

"Is it the Chinese Military Commander's Office?"

Reverend shook his head and said, "I don't know,"

"But it's basically certain that it's not the Governor's Office of the Right Army..."

As he spoke, he continued, "Actually, how many copper mines like the Cyprus Copper Mine are there in the whole world?"

"I don't know at all, or even I don't know, how many bases there are under the Commander's Office of the Right Army where I am."

"This information is completely isolated from the inside."

"I only know that there is also the Governor's Office of the Left Army and the Central Army The Governor's Office,"

"The Former Military Governor's Office, and the Rear Military Commander's Office,"

"But I don't know who is in charge of the other four military governor's Offices,"

"And what the specific scale is..."

Hearing this, Charlie's heart sank again.

He was not sure whether the failure that Reverend said 20 years ago was related to the death of his parents.

It seems that if he wants to find out more information,

He can only hope to find a higher level of this Warroirs' Den.

So, Charlie asked again: "What kind of organization structure do you have in Turkey?"

Reverend replied, "The highest officer of the Right Army Governorate is the left and right governors,"

"And there are four governors under their command, which can be understood as deputy governors,"

"Each deputy governor is responsible for a closed-loop system,"

"And this line of Turkey and Cyprus is one of the closed loops."

Charlie asked, "Then who is your vice-governor of this closed loop?"

Reverend said, "It's Ramos Zhang, Zhang's deputy governor."

Charlie asked again, "This Ramos, is he a martial artist?"

"Yes."

"What cultivation level?"

"Dark realm fifth level."

Charlie was slightly startled in his heart and asked with a frown,

"This closed loop of yours, besides the copper refinery in Turkey,"

"And the copper mine in Cyprus, what other industries are there?"

"Many." Reverend replied, "There are also natural gas companies,"

"Large farms and shipyards in Turkey, in addition to that,"

"There are also some garment processing factories, stone processing factories,"

"Basically in all walks of life, the overall market value is about eighty billion dollars or so."

In Turkey, with a total market value of eighty billion dollars,

It can already be called a super business empire,

And this is only the industry under the responsibility of a deputy governor of one of the five military governorates under the command of the Warriors Den.

If it is a deputy governor in an economically developed Western Europe,

Then he is responsible for the closed loop, perhaps the market value exceeds hundreds of billions of dollars.

In this way, the strength of the assets of a right Governor,

I am afraid that it has easily exceeded the Wade family.

Charlie suddenly remembered something and hastily asked:

"What is the public identity of your vice governor, in the Den? Will it be disguised as a business tycoon?"

"No." Reverend shook his head and said, "The official position of the deputy governor is the governor's colleague,"

"And below that, there is the governor's commander (qiān), and then there is a special envoy or commissioner like me,"

"And from the special envoy on up, there is absolutely no well-known identity in the community,"

"And generally very low-profile, my public identity in Turkey,"

"It is the quality inspector of this copper refinery, responsible for checking the quality inspection of all copper ore in the factory,"

"So it is only in name. That's why I came to Cyprus with the ship in name only,"

"While our deputy governor's public identity is the accountant of the copper refinery."

"Accountant?!" Charlie frowned and spoke, "In that case, the head of the copper refinery,"

"In this closed loop of yours, has an even lower status instead?"

"Right." Reverend nodded, "The chairman is just pretending, as for the heads of the other industries,"

"They are all just spokesmen arranged within the Warriors Den,"

"And many of them are the sons of the Cavalry Guards."

Charlie asked him, "The heirs of the Cavalry Guards?"

"Right." Reverend added: "Below this closed loop of ours, there are at least fifty enterprises."

Charlie asked curiously, "Since you guys are so focused on secrecy, these fifty-odd enterprises,"

"How do you manage them to ensure that you don't leak secrets?"

"It can't be that all the employees of these fifty enterprises are your own people, right?"

Chapter 5134

Reverend shook his head and said, "Most of the enterprises have no explicit relationship with each other,"

"As well as with the vice governor, moreover, each enterprise is not all our people,"

"We don't have that many grassroots personnel,"

"But the people openly in charge of each enterprise are all descendants of the Cavalry Guards."

"The descendants of the Cavalry Guards?" Charlie pursued,

"Why are they descendants of the Cavalry Guards?"

Reverend replied, "Because the Cavalry Guards were all promoted up from the dead soldiers who performed well and even had merits,"

"So the Warriors Den, in order to make these Cavalry Guards feel more superior psychologically,"

"Compared to the dead soldiers, especially allowed them to let their third child,"

"Break away from the Cavalry Guards' identity after every three children they had."

"Leaving the identity of Cavalry Guards means that this offspring can grow up without practicing martial arts,"

"But receive formal education within the Warriors Den from a young age,"

"And it is the basic education where the person is, such as Turkey is four years of elementary school,"

"Four years of middle school, and four years of high school,"

"That child's elementary and middle school content, are learned within the Warriors Den,"

"After getting legal status in high school, in Turkey Local public high school study,"

"And then the normal examination for university, after graduating from university,"

"They can directly go through the channels of social recruitment into our closed-loop enterprise work,"

"And gradually be trained to become the successor of different enterprises."

Charlie asked him, "Why are they sent out to study only in high school?"

Reverend replied: "Children who are too young lack self-restraint,"

"Let them go to social schools to study, it is easy to speak more mistakes,"

"So there will first be internal education for them while teaching them,"

"While their parents constantly give them to strengthen the sense of secrecy,"

"After the children began to go out to high school, they will start to give them drugs,"

"So that they also have a strong poison in their bodies in order to ensure control."

The first is that they do not need to practice martial arts hard,”

“The other is that they do not need to take the antidote once a week, but once every six months,”

“Just like me, and if they study well and do have real talent,”

“After taking over the business in the future, they can be white-collar elite,”

“Or even well-known entrepreneurs in a society where living conditions are much better than those of the Cavalry Guards.”

When Charlie heard this, he couldn't help but realize it.

In this way, it seemed that his aunt, as well as her family, should not be considered high-end members in the Warriors Den,

And most likely they were also the descendants of Cavalry Guards,

Only that they had the opportunity to live a normal life in the real world.

Thinking of this, Charlie asked Reverend: “During your years in the Warriors Den,”

“Have you ever heard of the Warriors Den sending people into society and then deliberately letting that person get close to a particular person and marry them,”

“Making them become undercover agents planted by the Warriors Den on the other side?”

“I have heard of it.” Reverend nodded and said, “This kind of thing is very normal,”

“After the children of the Cavalry Guards are sent into society,”

"The Warriors Den will set up a point system for them,"

"As long as they create contributions for the Warriors Den to be able to increase the points,"

"The greater the contribution, the more points;"

"If the points can reach a certain level, then they will be able to use the points to bail one of their family members out of the Cavalry Guards;"

"If they continue to make significant contributions, then they can even bail out all their loved ones,"

"Once their family is bailed out, then their family members don't have to do anything,"

"They can regain their freedom to a certain extent, as long as they don't threaten the safety of the Warriors Den,"

"They can go wherever they want and do whatever they want,"

"But the poison in their body can't be solved, they can only take the antidote from once a week, upgraded to once every six months."

"If the contribution is big enough, they can even redeem themselves, and after the redemption,"

"The Society will give them a generous amount of money to let them and their families take care of themselves,"

"But it's still the same premise, not to threaten the safety of the Society while taking the medicine regularly."

Here, Reverend added: "Because of this mechanism in place,"

"Every Cavalry Guard will try to have three children or even multiples of three,"

"And every child sent to study will be instilled with a great sense of responsibility by their parents and older siblings from an early age,"

"So that they realize from an early age that they are responsible for changing the fate of the whole family,"

"So that almost all of these children are academic talent,"

"As soon as they enter society is the elite class, these people marry high-ups only,"

"Maybe which billionaire's offspring are from the Cavalry Guards you don't know."

"However, the descendants of these Cavalry Guards in the Warriors' Den, there is a special term, called a scholar."

Charlie couldn't help but laugh dumbly and asked him,

"It's the ancient scholar who took the imperial examination?"

"Right." Reverend said, "The ancients said that no one asked under the window for ten years,"

"And once you become famous, the world knows, whether it is the ancient scholar,"

"Or the scholar of the Warriors Den, they are all trying desperately to change their lives and achieve class crossing by studying and taking exams."

Charlie nodded gently, thinking: "I originally thought that my uncle's better half must have been a Cavalry Guard offspring,"

"But according to him, the probability is of a 'scholar',"

"The probability is to study hard for more than ten years,"

"Carrying the mission of rescuing the whole family, was arranged into a certain university to approach uncle....."

"Moreover, she could successfully marry into the An family,"

"Enough to prove that she is definitely at the top of the group of 'scholar'."

Thinking of this, Charlie also could not help but have some chills on his back.

Although the Warriors Den is not known, but in fact has already laid its own forces everywhere in the world,

And has long since completed the penetration of high society.

God knows how many of those global tycoons on the Forbes rich list are actually the other half of this organization's "scholar" only.

Moreover, even if a "scholar" is married to the world's richest man,

The Warriors Den can still achieve absolute control over her through the poison in her body and her family,

As well as the antidote in their own hands.

Moreover, this control chain has formed a closed loop, flawless, and unbreakable

Chapter 5135

At this time, Charlie, in his heart can not help but think of his own third aunt, who he did not know.

And in his mind, he could not help but rely on the clues provided by Reverend,

As well as his own imagination outlined the tragic life of that woman.

During her teenage years as well as her youth,

It is likely that she had been studying hard in order to change the fate of her entire family.

Her father had probably experienced the tragedy of the dead soldiers firsthand,

So he must have instilled in her at a very young age the belief in studying hard to save the whole family.

And she must have lived up to his expectations by getting into a top university with her hard work.

At this time, because she excelled in her studies and was also very good externally,

The Warriors Den gave her the difficult and significant task of preparing to approach his uncle, Martel An.

Duncan once told Charlie about the process of his aunt's acquaintance with his uncle.

Back then, uncle was in his second year of his master's degree at Harvard University,

While he had just entered Harvard for his master's degree.

The two met over a clichéd drama of a hero saving a woman, while uncle,

Through his contact with her, was surprised to find that this woman catered to all his requirements for the opposite sex,

Both internally and externally.

The An family and Duncan, too, because of speculation, the young aunt was probably,

At that time, a secret informer was deliberately planted by the enemy on the young uncle's side.

But according to Duncan, after the death of his aunt,

This matter is only a speculation that has no way to be confirmed.

However, now one can be sure that their speculation is 100% accurate.

Although his uncle was twenty-two or three years old when she met my him,

It is likely that she had been trying to become the kind of woman that his uncle would have liked,

And even become obsessed with when she was fifteen or sixteen years old.

It took years of preparation for her to fall in love at first sight with her uncle at Harvard University.

The naive uncle thought he had found the one,

But what he didn't know was that it was all just an elaborate play around him.

He has been with this woman for nearly twenty years,

This woman gave birth to two daughters, a family of four seemingly affectionate,

But he never dreamed that this woman with him for twenty years,

From the day he saw her, her mouth has always been filled with highly toxic dentures.

The husband who has been with her for twenty years,

Having two biological daughters, has not been able to stop her from selling her life for the Warriors Den.

On the day of Sara's New York concert, this woman acted as an inside informer,

Cooperating with the dead soldiers of the Warriors Den to exterminate the entire An family.

Only, Charlie did not know if this woman and her two daughters,

Were on the Warriors Den's kill list in the first place.

If they were also on, then wonder if this uncle was clear in her own mind.

However, from the last moment, she decided to bite her teeth and choose to commit suicide,

Her heart, even to death, did not escape the control of the Warriors Den.

And her suicide is likely to protect her family members who are still controlled by the Warriors Den.

This, too, is where Charlie feels that the Warriors Den is the most powerful.

Just when Charlie was feeling emotional in his heart,

Someone knocked on the door and said respectfully outside the door,

"Lord Envoy, in half an hour, our ship will be docking."

Charlie sensed that this person was not a martial arts expert,

So he said to Reverend in a very low voice, "Send him away."

Reverend nodded and spoke, "All right, I know, you go to work."

"As you wish!" The other party answered, turned around, and left the floor.

Charlie then asked Reverend, "These people on the ship, are they all your people?"

"No." Reverend shook his head: "The bodyguards on this ship are all Turkish Cavalry Guards,"

"As for these crew members, they are all some peripheral members,"

"Only responsible for sailing the ship, they don't know anything about the specifics."

Chapter 5136

Charlie pointed to the man standing motionless in the corridor inside the door and asked him, "What is he?"

Reverend said, "He is my second-in-command."

Charlie frowned and asked, "Your deputy, do you still have to meet your needs in that area normally?"

Reverend replied, "He wanted to join the Battalion, but to join the Battalion,"

"He needed a recommendation from someone who had been trained in the Battalion,"

"So that's why I used that as a condition and asked him to satisfy my"

Charlie stretched out a hand to interrupt him,

"All right, you don't have to say anything."

Reverend immediately closed his mouth.

Charlie then asked, "In a moment, do you have any way to let me mix with you into the copper mine?"

Reverend said without thinking, "This is simple, you just need to wrap up in a black robe with me."

"Black robe?"

"Right." Reverend stood up, took off two black robes from the hanger behind the door, and said to him:

"Because I am a special envoy, my true face, only my superiors and my deputies can see,"

"In front of the rest of the organization, I am wrapped in robes to not let anyone see any features."

Charlie nodded and asked, "The head of the Cyprus Copper Mine, has he seen your true face?"

"No." Reverend shook his head and said, "If you want to go in,"

"Later you just need to disembark the ship wrapped in black robes like me,"

"And after we disembark, the Cavalry Guards of the copper mine will pick us up."

Charlie asked again, "Then when will you return?"

"Tomorrow." Reverend said, "After the ship docks, the Cavalry Guards on this ship will gather all the crew members into the engine room and not allow them to see the outside world,"

"Then the Cavalry Guards of the copper mine will start unloading,"

"After unloading all the supplies, they will also start loading the copper ore,"

"And after it's full tomorrow morning, we will depart back."

Charlie asked him, "What about you?"

Reverend explained, "I will stay at the copper mine tonight,"

"Supervise the Cavalry Guards to take their medicine,"

"And then supervise the dead soldiers to take their medicine,"

"After making sure that everyone is taking their medicine properly, it will be almost dawn."

"Good." Charlie nodded and said, "Then I'll go in with you!"

After saying that, he asked, "Where is the antidote you brought?"

Reverend pointed to the closet in the corner of the room and said,

"The antidote is in the cabinet."

Charlie nodded and said, "Take it out for me."

"Okay!" Reverend immediately went to the closet,

Carried out a heavy backpack from it, and placed it in front of Charlie.

Charlie opened the backpack and found that it was packed in four square boxes like chalk boxes, with more than thirty boxes.

He took out one box from it and found that the top lid of the box had a circular emblem printed with fire lacquer,

The emblem pattern was very complicated,

And one could vaguely see that the totem as a whole presented a "WD" character.

He directly opened the box, and found that the inside is as thick and thin length of the index finger,

With kraft paper rolled out of the cylinder.

And the cylinder of the upper and lower two seals, also have a fire lacquer seal.

He tore the kraft paper and saw ten small pills wrapped in it.

He put the pills under his nose and sniffed them,

And found that the antidote was similar to the antidote he had configured.

The antidote configured by himself, the vast majority of which are some nourishing ordinary herbs,

The real detoxification effect is only a very small part.

And this antidote is the same.

Most herbs are effective in strengthening the body,

While the part that really works is a composition that has been refined by a special method.

Charlie immediately recognized that this ingredient contained an extremely small amount of spiritual qi,

Although it was only minimal, he could still clearly sense the presence of spiritual qi.

This made his expression awe-inspiring,

It seems that the person who refined this antidote, like himself, can grasp spiritual qi!

Chapter 5137

The aura in the antidote is minimal, which allows Charlie to conclude that,

The person who made the elixir must also be proficient in the aura,

But he is unable to guess the other party's cultivation through the elixir.

After all, the potency of this antidote is really a bit too low,

Charlie felt that its greatest use is not to be able to suppress the poison in the body of the person taking it,

But seems to be just to send a signal for the poison in his body to not rush to attack first for the time being.

As he looked at these antidotes, he couldn't help but speculate in his heart that,

If the Warriors Den had ten dead soldier bases around the world,

Then together with the dead soldiers, the families of the dead soldiers,

And the Cavalry guards, there would be at least tens of thousands of people.

In addition, there are also "scholars", "guides", "special envoys", and "governors" scattered around the world.

The company's staff is also a part of the "Uniform Guards", "Speedy Transport Company" and various other supporting personnel.

It is roughly estimated that there are at least 100,000 people under his command, or even more.

The vast majority of these more than 100,000 men have to take one antidote every week,

This means that the daily output of the Warriors Den will be 10,000 to 20,000 or more antidotes.

With such a large demand, it is impossible to let the master of aura in charge of the experts,

Otherwise, it is the same as the strongest of the small group of people,

Pressed in the manufacture of antidote sweatshops, is a really big material with small use.

Therefore, Charlie estimated that the Warriors Den should have a sizeable elixir processing base,

The lord, or those under his command who mastered the aura,

After refining the core elixir, to the processing base with a specific recipe for dilution.

At present, Charlie can find clues, basically have strong independence,

It is difficult to find an actual clue in Cyprus, with the organization's higher levels of connection.

But now it seems that the only thing that runs through all the links of the Warriors Den,

It is the production and transportation of the antidote.

The antidote is a real and actual link that will connect all the external organizational structures to it with the transportation route of the antidote,

And if he can find the output path of the antidote sent all the way down, he can find this elixir processing base.

This elixir processing base is not an independent existence isolated from the headquarters of the Den or the senior management,

Because the antidote it produces must have an elixir with spiritual energy as the core raw material,

So there must be an input path of spiritual energy elixir upstream of it.

Once he can find this input path, he may be able to follow the vine all the way to the real core of the Warriors Den.

Having made up his mind, Charlie then asked Reverend:

"You just said that the time and place for the antidote to arrive in Turkey are random,

Tell me specifically what the process is for you to receive the antidote."

Reverend said respectfully, "Generally, without any warning,"

"We will receive a coordinate and a six-digit return code sent via satellite communication,"

"The coordinate may be anywhere in Turkey, and we will rush over to receive it immediately after receiving the address."

Saying that, Reverend added, "They usually choose a wilderness ridge to place the safe,"

"And since the coordinates are accurate to the meter after we arrive at the designated coordinates,"

"We can soon find the location of the safe as long as we try to dig on the flat ground."

"Wilderness ridge?" Charlie couldn't help but frown.

It seems that this gang's process is indeed very meticulous,

The kind of place in the wilderness, there is no monitoring equipment,

And the other party first randomly chooses the location, so it is impossible to do it in advance to lay control.

And when the other party calmly placed the antidote,

There is still enough time to clean up all the clues, and then inform the other party of this coordination.

It is even possible that the other party may plant multiple safes in Turkey at once,

Only to announce the coordinates of one of the safes at intervals down the road.

In this way, it would be even more difficult to trace this line.

Then, Charlie asked, "Every time you guys go over to receive the safe deposit boxes,"

"Do you find any traces left behind when they placed the safe deposit boxes?"

"No." Reverend shook his head: "I also paid special attention to this,"

"But every time I received the antidote, I did not find any traces,"

"No footprints, nor wheel marks, nor they had special treatment when they left,"

"Or they had buried the safe long enough, the wind and sun naturally covered the traces they left, or maybe both. "

Charlie could not help but smacked his lips and asked him,

"What about after finding it? To give them feedback?"

Reverend said, "The safe has a password input area, but this area is not used to open the safe door,"

"But to send a return receipt to the organization,"

"As long as the correct return code is entered, the organization will be able to confirm that we have received it safely."

Hearing this, Charlie did not know for a while, what kind of method he should use to catch this clue of the other party's antidote.

At this time, the ship emitted a very piercing whistle,

While the speed of the ship also slowed down a lot,

Which made him realize that the ship was about to dock.

So, he immediately threw the antidote brought by Reverend back into the closet and wrapped up in one of the black robes,

Then he said to Reverend, "I will disguise myself as your deputy and go to the copper mine with you,"

"The way you handed over the pills to them before, is how you hand over it again this time."

Reverend nodded without thinking: "Yes, sir!"

After saying that, he also took a black robe, skillfully put on the body, and use a large hat to cover the whole head completely.

Charlie also followed the example of the black robe with the hood. Now his head was covered.

He found that the black robe's cap is very wide, and the cap part of the fabric is light sand,

Even if the cap will cover the whole face, it does not hinder vision.

Subsequently, Charlie and Reverend came to the door, looked at the martial artist who was standing still like a wooden board,

And said in a cold voice: "Listen, if anyone other than the two of us dares to enter this room, kill without amnesty!"

The other party was immediately controlled by Charlie's psychological implications,

And immediately nodded respectfully and said, "The subordinate follows orders!"

Chapter 5138

When the two of them stepped out of the room, the outside had already started to get busy.

Most of the Cavalry guards responsible for the guard have returned to the bridge building,

After the ship stops, they will take all the crew into the engine room,

So that these crew members do not spy on any clues.

And the ship, at this time, was only a kilometer or two away from the pier.

Charlie and Reverend walked directly out of the bridge building and came on top of the deck.

On the deck, two crew members and two Cavalry guards were standing on the port side of the ship,

Waiting for the cable to be thrown to finish docking.

And Charlie has been able to see ahead of this modest dock,

At this time is brightly lit, and multiple trucks, loading and unloading trucks, at this time are on standby.

In addition, Charlie also saw several small cars, it should be waiting to meet Reverend's convoy.

The cargo ship was about to dock when it started to reverse thrust,

And then the sailing speed quickly dropped and leaned sideways to the pier.

After the ship stopped, Reverend took the lead and went all the way down from the inner deck spiral ladder,

While the hatch below had been opened by two crew members.

At the same time, the crane next to the cargo ship has begun to move slowly, it seems to be to start unloading the cargo.

As Charlie let Reverend follow the previous handover in the normal way,

So at this time, Reverend is completely into his usual rhythm of docking.

When he stepped out of the hatch, there were already a number of men waiting outside,

And when they saw Reverend and Charlie walking down,

The man at the head immediately said to Reverend respectfully, "Lord Envoy, you have worked hard all the way!"

Charlie could hear that this person's tone carried nervousness and apprehension.

Looking at the other people around him, each one was also nervous.

Charlie surmised that he should be apprehensive because of that failure in Bergen a few days ago.

After all, Maria was the person that Lord personally named,

And as a result, their people failed to complete this arduous task.

And now it happened to be the time to deliver the antidote,

They were afraid that Lord would repeat the tactics he used twenty years ago and put everyone in this base of theirs, to death.

In the face of several people's respect and apprehension,

Reverend just gave a faint nasal hmm, did not even look at that person,

And walked straight toward the three small cars.

The head of the men hurriedly ran a few steps, rushed to the middle of the Mercedes-Benz car,

Help Reverend pull open the door, and then help Charlie to open the passenger door.

A black-robed Reverend took the lead in the back row of the car,

And Charlie also followed in the passenger seat.

Afterward, the greeting people quickly got into the front and back cars,

And the convoy quickly left the pier and drove to the copper mine, which was only about a kilometer away from the pier.

The convoy went around the dock and in the blink of an eye drove to the main gate of the copper mine,

The automatic gate opened in advance, allowing the three cars to drive straight in without slowing down.

This copper mine, the outside looks somewhat similar to the base of the Cataclysmic Front, but on a much smaller scale.

Although the interior of the mine looked like nothing unusual,

Charlie still found many hidden secret posts and fire points.

It was clear that the place was very well-guarded.

The caravan drove directly to an office building style building to stop,

And at this time, downstairs has more than one person waiting here.

The middle-aged man at the head was well-dressed, quite a big businessman's style.

Next to the middle-aged man, stood a young man wearing glasses,

The young man is thin and tall, looks bookish very thick, a glance,

Giving the first impression, it is like the middle-aged man's assistant or secretary.

However, Charlie found that the middle-aged man actually has little cultivation,

Not even a martial artist, but this bookish young man is a dark realm expert,

But the level is relatively low, only the dark realm two heavens.

In combination with the previous confession of Reverend,

It is estimated that this middle-aged man should be the ostensible manager of this copper mine,

While the assistant young man beside him is probably the real controller of this place,

The festival ambassador in the mouth of the Cavalry guards.

Behind this young man, there were several other martial arts experts,

But the strongest of these remaining people was only an old man of the Ming realm of great perfection.

However, the expressions of these people right now, all with a few moments of trepidation,

Are also on edge for the last failure.

After the car was parked, the assistant-like young man took the lead and respectfully pulled open the car door for Charlie and Reverend.

As soon as Reverend got out of the car, the well-dressed man came forward and said respectfully,

“Lord Special Envoy, you have worked hard!”

The young man in the First level of the Dark Realm also bowed slightly and said reverently,

“Lord Envoy, you have worked hard!”

The people behind him bowed in unison and shouted, “Lord Envoy has worked hard!”

Reverend just raised his hand and said indifferently, “Let’s go in and talk.”

“Okay! This way, please!” The young man hurriedly made a respectful gesture of invitation,

Then took a few quick steps to lead the way.

Reverend followed closely behind, while the middle-aged man followed him and said,

“Lord Envoy, our operation report for the recent period has been written, please take the time to look over it later.”

Reverend gave a hint and didn't say much, this cold attitude made the middle-aged man even more nervous.

Charlie followed behind Reverend and took in the performance of these people,

Seeing the fearful appearance of these people, his heart relaxed instead.

This is the perfect time to turn them around!

Chapter 5139

Charlie guessed correctly.

When he arrived at the top floor together with Reverend,

The middle-aged man brought the two into his office.

Along with them, there was also that young man of the Dark Realm Two levels,

As well as those several Ming Realm experts.

The moment the door closed, the young man took the first step to Reverend,

Suddenly bent his knees and knelt on the ground, kowtowed heavily,

And choked and said, "Lord Envoy, please have mercy and save our 3,700 people here!"

The others immediately followed the young man and knelt down, choking,

"Lord Envoy, please have mercy!"

Reverend was caught a bit off guard.

Charlie had given him the mental implication to meet with these people according to his past practice.

However, these people suddenly kneeling in front of him and begging him for mercy,

Made him a bit at a loss of what to do all of a sudden.

Now Reverend is more like a machine that executes orders,

If the order is recorded in his system, he is able to execute it immediately,

But if it is not recorded, he will enter a state of a program error.

This is also the biggest drawback of mental suggestion.

Charlie could see that Reverend was a bit down, so he opened his mouth and asked,

“Are you guys worried that the great Lord will punish you with the same means he used to punish others twenty years ago?”

As soon as Charlie’s words came out, several people were instantly filled with horror!

They did not expect that the attendant who followed the envoy without saying a word would take the initiative to speak.

Moreover, the moment he opened his mouth, he spoke the fear in their hearts!

Several people looked at each other, then the young man suddenly realized something,

And crawled towards Charlie on his knees, choking and saying,

“Please forgive my eyes for not being able to penetrate Lord Envoy’s identity early!”

As soon as the others saw this, they also immediately realized that,

They had crawled on their knees in front of Charlie and begged with great devotion, “Please forgive Lord Envoy!”

Charlie was slightly stunned, then he quickly came back to his senses and thought in his heart,

“It seems that this group of people is treating me as a real envoy.”

The Warriors Den’s internal information is tightly isolated,

And it likes to release smoke bombs to the outside world, just like Reverend said,

In those enterprises controlled by the Warriors Den,

The apparent chairman is usually not the real person in charge,

And the person in charge is probably just an insignificant assistant or accountant beside the chairman.

Just like this copper mine, when outside, it seems that the middle-aged man is the person in charge here,

And the young man is his side secretary, but once in this office,

The young man immediately became the leader among them, and everyone is looking to him.

So, right now this young man, it seems, also mistakenly thought that he,

The special envoy’s assistant is probably the real special envoy.

Seeing these people kneeling in front of him and begging, Charlie smiled faintly and asked,

“If the Lord really decides to kill all of you here,”

“Then do you dare to resist to your death before you die?”

When several people heard these words, their entire bodies trembled uncontrollably as they were horrified.

The young man at the head of the group said out of fear,

“Lord Envoy, the gods are above, this matter is my fault,”

“I have failed to meet the trust and expectation of the great lord,”

“Even if Lord told me to die immediately, I will not complain!

The others also immediately said: “Willing to die for the Lord!”

Charlie grunted and said with contempt, “The others want to kill all of you,”

“But instead of having a sense of resistance, you kneel on the ground like lackeys to show your loyalty,”

“Don’t you have any bloodlust?”

Hearing Charlie’s questioning, the crowd was even more scared out of their wits!

They thought that Charlie was deliberately testing them,

How dare they show any disobedience at such a time, and they all kept kowtowing in fear.

And the young man at the head of the group even choked and said:

“Lord envoy, such a treacherous thing, I really dare not even think about it

Charlie looked at his terrified expression, can see that this person’s heart is indeed full of fear,

There is no half of the intention to resist.

However, thinking back carefully on the identity of these people, Charlie did not feel surprised.

After all, according to Reverend, except for the dead soldiers, Cavalry guards, and their families,

Most of the other members of the Warriors Den joined voluntarily.

Especially those martial artists who longed to be able to break through their cultivation quickly,

They joined the Warriors Den in order to achieve a leap in cultivation,

So there was no bitter hatred between them and the Warriors Den.

The young man in front of him, whose cultivation level is not low,

Is also a sect leader, responsible for the operation and management of the entire Deadman Base,

So guess his rank is not low.

Even, he is probably also trained at the Warriors Camp.

This kind of person, in addition to obeying the words of the Warriors Den, might even be grateful.

Therefore, from the depths of their hearts, they would not want to confront the organization.

Thinking of this, Charlie lost interest in fighting against these people,

He looked at them and said indifferently, "Lord was indeed very shocked by the failure,"

"But Lord also knows that the responsibility for this failure does not lie with you,"

"So you do not need to worry too much."

Chapter 5140

When they heard this, they breathed a long sigh of relief.

The young man at the head said gratefully, "Thank you, Lord, for your generosity,"

"And thank you, envoy, for your kindness! We will be brave after knowing the shame,"

"And we will bow and die for the organization!"

Charlie nodded, stretched out his hand, patted him on the shoulder,

With a trace of aura into the other party's brain, Charlie said blandly:

"Very well, but from now on, what I say, you will do, do you understand?"

The young man's eyes stagnated, and then said without thinking, "Understood!"

The few people behind him were still a bit confused at this point,

Wondering why this envoy would say such words to the sect leader.

After all, in the Warriors Den, the Lord was the only supreme being,

No one was allowed to disobey, not to mention the following,

But the words of this envoy lord seemed to be trying to cultivate his own beloved within the organization.

Charlie saw several people hesitate, deliberately sneered, and asked:

"What? A few of you are not willing to serve me like him?"

The middle-aged man said without thinking, "I only follow Lord's lead!"

Charlie smiled and nodded, saying lightly, "You are indeed loyal!"

"Seeing that you are so loyal to Lord, I can also rest assured."

Charlie's words made several people slightly relieved,

Thinking that he was just testing their loyalty to the organization.

Charlie walked up to several people at this time, stretched out his hand, and shook hands with them individually,"

"And only after each person's brain had been fed with his own aura,

He cleared his throat and said in a stern voice to several people,

"From now on, your only mission is to serve me, do you understand?"

"Understood!" Several people had already been completely psychologically implied by Charlie at this time,

One by one, they respectfully agreed to do so.

After controlling these people, Charlie began to prepare for the execution of his plan.

Through his understanding of the Warriors Den, he could conclude that the dead soldiers,

As well as their families were inevitably filled with hatred for the Warriors Den deep inside.

Therefore, as long as he could cure the severe poison in their bodies, they would definitely be turned back by him.

However, the group of Cavalry guards, relatively speaking, should be more cautious.

Because although the Cavalry guards were also born as dead soldiers,

But after all, some Cavalry guards had already obtained relatively free status.

And had entered the promotion ladder tailor-made for them by the Warriors Den,

So there must be people in this group who had already inclined their hearts to the Warriors Den.

And decided to make a big career in the organization by their own efforts.

So, Charlie came up with an idea to hoe the traitors.

He planned to have these managers call the people in charge of the Cavalry Guard

At all levels to come here first and have them take their medicine here.

After they have taken the medicine, then give them a chance to talk directly with their own "special envoy" without making a sound.

Charlie brought the antidote, as long as these Cavalry guards take,

The body of the poison can be instantly disintegrated, at that time,

If anyone after taking the medicine, keeps their secrets, silent to leave,

It is inevitable to Warriors Den will have reservations.

However, if anyone comes to tell a secret to him immediately after taking the medicine,

Then this person's heart must have fully fallen to the Warriors Den.

Through such means, although he cannot determine whether those who have reservations are really at odds with the Warriors Den,

He can at least screen out the traitors in the Cavalry Guard first.

So, he asked the sectional ambassador, "How many people are in charge of the Cavalry Guard at all levels?"

Without thinking, the sectional ambassador said, "There is one commander,"

"Three banner commanders, nine battalion commanders, and twenty-seven captains in the Cavalry Guard."

After saying that, he added: "However, the last mission lost a commanding officer,"

"A battalion commander and two captains who are missing."

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "Divide the remaining into three groups,"

"Bring the ones in one group here first, prepare a room for them next door, and let them take their medicine there."

The sectional ambassador immediately said respectfully, "Your subordinates will arrange this!"

Charlie gave a hmph and instructed, "After you bring the people here, come and find me here."

"Okay lord envoy!"

.....

Waited for about a few minutes.

The sect ambassador hurriedly returned and respectfully said to Charlie,

"Lord Envoy, the first group of twelve people has arrived, please come to the meeting room!"

Charlie nodded, wrapped in his black robe, and led by the sectional ambassador to the large conference room next door.

At this moment in the conference room, there were already twelve apprehensive middle-aged men sitting there.

These men were all the heads of the Cavalry Guard at all levels.

When Charlie stepped in, all of these people had very nervous expressions.

Charlie walked up to the top of the conference table,

Looked at the twelve Cavalry Guards, and said indifferently,

"Gentlemen, thanks to the benevolence of the Lord, a new antidote is been given to all the Cavalry Guards,"

"And the reason I called you all here today is that I hope you can try this new medicine first."

Upon hearing the new antidote, the expressions of all the people were astonished.

At this moment, they were all very surprised in their hearts.

Because, in their memory, they had never heard of the organization replacing a new drug.

Charlie continued at this time: "Recently the storm clouds have changed suddenly,"

"I think you all have heard about it, the Cavalry Guard will face more difficult tasks in the future,"

"So your previous seven-day medicine effect has obviously been somewhat insufficient,"

"So Lord has prepared a new antidote for you,"

"The new medicine's effect will be extended from seven days to fifteen days."

Once the twelve people heard this, the doubts in their hearts were instantly dispelled.

Charlie took out the antidote he had prepared and said indifferently:

"All of you will take the medicine here this time, after taking the medicine,"

"I will interview all of you one by one in the next room, at that time,"

"You need to tell me the truthfulness of your feelings about taking the medicine,"

"I will record all your narratives and present them to Lord when I return!"

Chapter 5141

Hearing Charlie's words, these twelve people then dispelled their doubts, while still having some vague excitement.

Originally, the antidote was to be taken once every seven days,

But now it was about to be extended to fifteen days,

To them, this was definitely a good thing to celebrate.

When Charlie saw that the twelve people had already jumped up and down,

He took out the twelve antidotes and handed them to them one by one, saying indifferently,

"In five minutes, you will meet me in the next office one by one in the order in which the pills are given out."

After saying that, he added: "By the way, Lord attaches great importance to this new antidote,"

"So if you have any different feelings from the previous antidote during the trial,"

"You must give me detailed feedback, and if there are any significant discoveries,"

“I will definitely claim credit for you to Lord!”

All of them nodded respectfully, then looked at each other,

Picked up the antidote together and put it into their mouths.

Charlie did not stay where he was but came out of the meeting room directly while closing the door behind him.

In a few dozen seconds, these Cavalry guards would realize that this antidote,

Would completely eliminate the severe poison in their bodies.

At that time, whether they chose to conceal it or choose to inform on,

It would depend on each of their inner inclination towards the Warriors Den.

Just as Charlie returned to the office next door, the twelve people in the conference room,

Immediately noticed that something was wrong.

One of them was the first to open his eyes and exclaimed in a low voice:

“Gentlemen, why do I feel that the severe poison in my body has disappeared? Could it be my illusion?!”

Another person immediately said, “Mine has also disappeared,”

“..... is indeed gone, it should not be an illusion!”

“Me too!” Another person said excitedly, “Gentlemen, could it be that this new antidote has some kind of bug?”

“It must be!” A man with short hair sitting in the middle said with unconcealed excitement,

“No matter what kind of bug he has, now that this antidote has lifted the severe poison from our bodies,”

“Does this mean that we no longer have to be forced to listen to the organization’s control?”

The man sitting next to him hurriedly asked, “You’re not thinking of betraying the organization, are you?”

“If the organization catches us, I’m afraid we’ll be worse than dead!”

The short-haired man who spoke earlier immediately retorted,

“What are you afraid of? As long as we don’t talk nonsense and tell the envoy,”

“That there is nothing unusual about the antidote, he will definitely give the antidote to others as well!”

After a pause, the man added: “Don’t forget, we have more than two hundred Cavalry guards,”

“Hundreds more family members in the family area, plus thousands of dead soldiers below the copper mine!”

“If the severe poison in everyone’s body can be completely lifted,”

“Neither the commissioner nor the guards around him can be a match for so many of us,”

“And even if we add that special envoy to the mix, it can’t be stronger than us!”

“At that time, we can completely control them and then occupy the entire copper mine!”

Immediately, one of them asked, “What is the significance of occupying the entire copper mine for us?”

“Once the organization knows that this place is out of control,”

“They will definitely send people to besiege us!”

“What’s the fear of a siege? The short-haired man gazed like a torch and said in a cold voice:

“Don’t forget that they used to control us by the antidote and the severe poison in our bodies!”

“Do you guys think I didn’t want to resist them for so many years?”

“I am willing to give my life to resist them, only that they simply don’t give us the chance to duel head-on,”

“And as soon as they stop the supply of the antidote,”

“In seven days at most, all of us will definitely die!”

Chapter 5142

Speaking of this, he said with a firm expression:

“As soon as the poison in everyone’s body is solved,”

“Then we will organize everyone to ask their opinions if they are willing to resist the organization,”

“Then we will use this as a stronghold and fight the organization to the end;”

“If they tend to escape from the organization’s control,”

“Then we will leave Cyprus overnight and flee for a global scattering!”

“There are so many people fleeing at once, even if the organization wants to hunt them down,”

“I’m afraid it’s difficult to chase them over,”

“As long as everyone escapes to be able to remain as anonymous as possible,”

“I believe that there must be some people who can survive and live freely!”

After that, he looked around at the crowd and said impassionedlly,

“Think about it, our ancestors fought their way from the dead to the Cavalry,”

“And have not been able to regain their freedom for hundreds of years,”

“And this bug in the new antidote is our best chance,”

“And it’s a great opportunity that will be fleeting!”

“Once they find out about the bug, then we don’t stand a chance!”

“Do you all really want our children and grandchildren to be forever shackled by this unbreakable poison as well?”

The short-haired man’s words caused the crowd around him to leap forward a bit.

One of them clenched his fist and said with clenched teeth:

“If we don’t seize this opportunity, our future generations will be controlled by this poison for hundreds of years!”

“Since this is a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, we have to seize it no matter what!”

After saying that, he looked at the short-haired man and said firmly,

“Just say the word on how to do it, my brother, this life, from now on is at your command!”

“Yes, the Right flag chief, we all listen to your command!”

The others have also taken a stand at one time or another.

The short-haired man said with relief, “Good! Since we are all willing to put up a fight,”

“Then we will first set a plan, the top priority right now,”

“Is absolutely not to let that envoy know that there is a problem with this antidote,”

‘So later when he finds us a separate meeting, we must unify the caliber,’

“Say that no problems were found as well as any abnormalities,”

“So that he will definitely let the next batch of people come over to test the medicine,”

“What we have to do is to seize the time before they are brought here,”

“It is to tell them about these situations before, so that they are also the same as us, do not reveal any clues!”

Saying that he gave a slight beating, and continued:

“In addition, I guess that envoy can not always be here,”

“Waiting for all of us Cavalry Guards to test the medicine,”

“And after the Cavalry Guards more than thirty people in charge at all levels to test the medicine,”

“He will definitely distribute the medicine to us,”

“So that we can give our respective men to distribute the medicine,”

“So after we go back, we have to tell the respective men in advance. “

The people immediately nodded and said, “No problem! We all listen to you!”

The short-haired man added: “Later on, while the other two groups are testing the medicine one after another,”

“I have to go down to the mine to meet with a few elders of the dead soldiers and tell them about this,”

“So that they can fight alongside us! We are all from the dead soldiers,”

‘They have not even had the chance to see the sunlight so far,”

“I believe that this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, they will definitely grasp it with all their might!”

According to his plan, everyone would first take care of the other 20-odd Cavalry guards,”

“Then split up to take care of the other Cavalry guards under their respective command,”

“And finally mobilize the dead soldiers, so that it would be effortless to take the entire copper mine.

However, these people did not know that all the contents of their discussion had entered Charlie’s ears word by word.

The corner of his mouth wiped a smile of appreciation,

Chapter 5143

This person's courage and strategy, are clearly superior to several other people,

And more importantly, his hatred for the Warriors Den did not decrease,

Because he became a Cavalry Guards, his bloody nature is still there.

At this time, his heart for the subsequent arrangements after the occupation of this copper mine has been somewhat clear.

Soon, the first Cavalry guard who got the antidote from Charlie's hand stepped to the office door.

He knocked on the door and said respectfully,

"The Right flag chief of the Cavalry Guard requests to see Lord Special Envoy!"

Charlie gave a hmp and said indifferently, "Come in!"

Then, the door of the room was gently pushed open and a middle-aged blond man stepped into the office.

Back when he first saw the twelve people, Charlie had noticed him,

He looked more like a western face, but had a few Asian features, thought he should be a mixed race.

Wrapped in black robes, Charlie was sitting behind a wide solid wood desk,

Looking at the middle-aged man in front of him, and asked, "Did you take the antidote?"

The middle-aged man hurriedly said, "Back to Lord Envoy, it has been eaten."

Charlie nodded slightly and asked,

"How do you feel? Did you find anything unusual?"

The middle-aged man said without thinking, "I feel fine, I didn't find any abnormalities,"

"And I can obviously feel that after taking the medicine this time,"

"The suppression of the toxins in my body is a bit stronger,"

"So I think it shouldn't be a problem to last for fifteen days."

"Good." Charlie nodded and smiled playfully, then asked:

“By the way, in the Cavalry guard, what position do you hold?”

The man immediately said, “Back to Lord Envoy,”

“This subordinate is the right flag chief among the three banners of the Cavalry Guard,”

“And oversees the entire right banner.”

“Right flag chief.” Charlie repeated and asked curiously, “What is your lineage?”

The man said: “Back to the envoy, the subordinate’s lineage has been difficult to verify,”

“According to what I know, there are Chinese, Japanese, British, German, Russian, and several South American countries’ lineage,”

“My earliest ancestors are Chinese, but from a hundred years ago,”

“The dead added many other races, so the lineage has become more and more confusing.”

Charlie was secretly surprised in his heart,

It seemed that after so many years of development of the Warriors Den,

The bloodlines of the dead soldiers had diversified long ago.

Then, he waved his hand to that person and said,

“Alright, go down first and let the next person in.”

The man said respectfully, “Your subordinate follows orders!”

Soon, a second person knocked on the door of the room:

“The chief of the Cavalry internazionale seeks to see the envoy!”

Charlie said, “Come in,” and the man hurriedly stepped into the office.

He closed the door, came in front of Charlie, and said respectfully,

“Greetings, Lord Special Envoy!”

After saying that, he looked at the special envoy and others who were standing motionless around him,

And bowed to the commanding officer respectfully, “Greetings, Lord special envoy!”

Charlie opened his mouth and asked him, “Have you taken the antidote?”

The man said, "Back to the envoy, I have taken the antidote!"

After saying that, he hurriedly lowered his voice and said in a flattering manner,

"Lord envoy, I have two important things to report to you!"

Charlie raised his eyebrows and said indifferently, "You can say what matters."

The man hurriedly said, "The first thing is, there is something wrong with this medicine!"

Charlie asked curiously, "What's wrong with the medicine?"

The man explained: "Back to Lord Envoy,"

"After taking this new antidote, all the toxins in my body have disappeared!"

Chapter 5144

Charlie pretended to be surprised and chided: “What nonsense,”

“The new antidote is specially prepared by Lord for you personally,”

“In order to be able to extend the interval between each dose,”

“So that you can complete more difficult tasks,”

“Its effect is to make the time of toxin attack in your body from 7 days to 15 days,”

“How can it make all your toxins disappear?”

The man said with an anxious face: “Oh, Lord Envoy, everything I said is the truth,”

“Not only the toxin in my body disappeared, but the other 11 people’s toxins also no longer exist!”

This involves the second thing that I want to report to you.”

“Just now, the Right flag chief Leroy Li has called on us to seize control of the copper mine,”

“And even wants us to work against the organization.”

Charlie slightly paused for a moment, then curiously asked:

“Why are you telling me this?”

“Didn’t you ever think about breaking away from the organization’s control?”

When that person heard this, he thought that Charlie was deliberately testing his loyalty,

And immediately turned pale with fear, and hurriedly waved his hand to explain:

“Please be clear, Lord Envoy, I am loyal to the organization,”

“I have no desire to betray! In addition, I was able to reach this post step by step to today, to become the chief of the flag here,”

“All the opportunity is given by the organization, I would rather die than betray the organization!”

Charlie smiled and said, “They all say that although the Cavalry Guards and the dead soldiers are obedient to the organization,”

“They are full of hatred towards the organization,”

“And are always thinking of breaking away from the organization’s control.”

Now it seems that this is not true.

The man immediately took a step forward, bowed ninety degrees,

Put his hands on his head, and respectfully said,

“Lord Envoy, the fact that I am here today is the result of the joint efforts of my ancestors,”

“So how can I fail them for so many generations and so many years.”

Charlie laughed: “Haha! You are indeed a moldable talent!”

“This is a new poison specially prepared by Lord to test your loyalty.”

“At first glance, this poison seems to have completely lifted the toxin in your body,”

“But in reality, he only let the toxin hide temporarily,”

“So as to test which of you has a mutinous intention towards the organization,”

‘And who has a loyalty towards the organization!’

The man’s expression was horrified but soon replaced by an uncontrollable excitement and thrill.

He could not hide his joy and said out of the blue,

“I was just wondering, with Lord’s holy wisdom, how could he have formulated such a southward antidote,”

“But I never thought that Lord would be so wise!”

Charlie nodded and said indifferently: “I’m not going to hide it from you,”

“Lord has always known that the vast majority of you Cavalry Guards as well as dead soldiers lack loyalty to him,”

“And are even full of hatred, he moved this idea, and not to find out those traitors who intend to mutiny,”

“But through this means, to dig out a moldable talent like you! “

The first time I saw you, I was able to get to the top of the list.

The man was overjoyed and knelt on the ground with a poof and kowtowed,

“Thank you for the promotion, Lord Envoy!”

Charlie stretched out his hand to signal him to get up,

And then continued to set him up again, smiling and asking,

“According to your understanding, how many other people like you,”

“Are truly loyal to the organization in the Cavalry Guard?”

The man thought for a moment and spoke, “There aren’t many people I can identify,”

“But at the very least, there are a dozen! They are all loyal to the organization,”

“And they all hope to make themselves, as well as their families,”

“More valued by the organization through their own efforts.”

“Good!” Charlie nodded and admonished, “After you go out from here,”

“Don’t let the other eleven people see any clues,”

“Then you go to the people you think will definitely not betray the organization,”

“And quietly tell them the truth about the antidote,”

“And ask them to hold the towel in their left hand when they take the medicine later,”

“So that I can recognize it at a glance, and remember not to let any word out.”

The man did not think twice and said, “Don’t worry lord envoy, I’ll go do it!”

Chapter 5145

The third person to enter the office was the short-haired man,

Who had mobilized the other Cavalry guards to take advantage of the opportunity to resist.

When he said at the door, "The Cavalry Left Banner Chief requests to see the Special Envoy,"

Charlie recognized his voice.

So, from the moment he entered the door, Charlie was watching his every move.

This man was about forty years old, although he had a popular face,

But there was an unconcealed heroic spirit between his eyebrows.

When he saw Charlie, he bowed slightly and said in a routine manner,

"Lord Envoy, the new antidote you gave me has been tried and no abnormality was found."

Charlie smiled faintly and asked him, "What is your name?"

The short-haired man did not know why Charlie asked his name,

And while he was puzzled, he could only answer truthfully,

“In reply to Lord Envoy, this subordinate’s name is Leroy Li.”

Charlie asked again, “I remember that the dead soldiers are all named by their numbers,”

“You must be a dead soldier who has been promoted all the way up, why do you have a name?”

The short-haired man immediately said without condescension,

“It is true that this subordinate was named by number in the Dead Soldier Camp,”

“But my ancestor passed down his surname and name,”

“Which was allowed in the Dead Soldier Camp, from generation to generation.”

Charlie nodded, suddenly his hand moved and the black hat of the robe fell back, revealing his true face empty.

Leroy was a little surprised, he did not know, why the envoy had to reveal his true face,

After all, this was never encountered in the past.

Moreover, he was a bit surprised by Charlie's age.

As early as when Charlie gave them the antidote just now,

He knew that the envoy had changed this time, no longer the old man with the old voice from before,

But a new person who sounded younger.

But he didn't have any suspicions about it, after all,

The envoy was not at the same level as him at all,

And the personnel changes of the envoy would not greet them, the dead soldiers.

But when he found out that Charlie was so young, his whole heart couldn't help but be apprehensive.

Because in his opinion, if Charlie can become a special envoy at such a young age, then his strength must be very strong.

And to have superb strength at such a young age also proved that,

This person was exceptionally gifted and absolutely extraordinary.

Therefore, he was very worried in his heart that he would be seen by Charlie.

On top of that, Charlie's sudden act of showing his true face also made him a little more nervous in his heart.

This kind of situation, which had never been seen before,

Made him conclude in his heart that this young envoy was definitely not very human.

At this time, Charlie looked at him and said with a smile on his face,

"Leroy, let me ask you, is there really nothing abnormal about this antidote?"

Leroy's heart was in a panic, but he still did his best to maintain his composure and said with certainty,

"Back to the envoy, there is really no abnormality."

Charlie smiled and asked him, "I see, this is a unified statement that you have discussed, right?"

Leroy was shocked, but still forced himself to calm down and played dumb,

“Lord envoy, this subordinate does not understand what you mean

Charlie blandly said, “Leroy, the severe poison in your body has completely disappeared, am I right?!”

Hearing these words, Leroy’s entire body was struck by lightning.

He looked at Charlie with horror and fear, looking at his slightly lazy and casual smile,

He suddenly realized that what happened in the next conference room just now seemed to be a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity in his eyes,

But now that he looked at it again, it seemed to be a cat-and-mouse game that this envoy was playing with him on purpose.

It seems that everything has long been under his control.

Even, all this may be he deliberately teased him and other Cavalry Guards.

In desperation, Leroy still tried to make a final struggle,

He shook his head and said to Charlie: “Lord envoy, please forgive this subordinate’s stupidity,”

“The situation you mentioned, this subordinate did not perceive

Charlie stood up at this time, paced up and down to Leroy, smiled blandly,

“All right, no need to act with me, the antidote you took was prepared by my own hands,”

“I know better than you what effects these few pills have.”

“What?!” Leroy stared at Charlie with wide eyes and a face full of horror, subconsciously asking,

“Lord Envoy you you said this antidote was prepared by your own hands?!”

Charlie nodded and said with a smile: “That’s right, I prepared it with my own hands,”

“And it is not the kind of antidote that you took before,”

“Which can make your body poison delay the onset,”

“But the antidote that can make your body poison disappear completely, in the true sense of the word.”

Leroy looked at Charlie and asked in confusion, “Lord Envoy”

“You are doing this for? With this subordinate’s understanding of the organization,”

“The organization has always acted extremely cautiously and would never take such a risk

Chapter 5146

Charlie nodded and said frankly: "You're right, it's impossible for the Warriors Den,"

"To come up with this kind of real antidote, and even if they could, they would never do it."

Leroy subconsciously asked, "Then why are you"

Charlie looked at him and laughed: "Because I'm not a special envoy at all,"

"And I'm not a member of the Warriors Den, but an enemy of the Warriors Den!"

Leroy was shocked and said offhandedly, "This how is this possible"

After saying that, he couldn't help but look at the envoy standing on both sides as well as the envoy's personal guards,

And couldn't help but ask Charlie: "Could it be that they are all your people as well?!"

Charlie waved his hand: "They are not, I came here by myself tonight,"

"They are just controlled by me with a psychological suggestion."

After saying that, he said to Leroy: “By the way, I came today and brought several thousand antidotes that can completely release the toxins in your bodies,”

“Which can completely free all your Cavalry guards and all your dead soldiers,”

“From the grip of the severe poison in the bodies.”

“In addition, I have heard what you just talked to them in the next room,”

“Although courage is commendable, but the strategy is still a little short!”

“If you people choose to stay here and hold on to this copper mine,”

“It’s only a matter of time before the Warriors Den will attack and kill all of you;”

“If you people escape, then the Warriors Den will definitely kill you one by one,”

“Without leaving any future problems, it’s also just a matter of time!

“Only, the latter lingered a little longer than the former.”

Leroy was silent for a moment, looked at Charlie, and opened his mouth to ask:

“Then I dare to ask, you came here today with the antidote, can you give us people a third choice?!”

“Of course!” Charlie looked at him, nodded approvingly, and said aloud,

“I came here today to do three things! One is to control the special envoy,”

“As well as the envoy here without bloodshed, as you can see, which I have already done.”

Saying that Charlie gave a slight beating and continued,

“As for the second thing, it is to remove all the toxins from all of you without the Warriors Den noticing,”

“But the premise is that none of you can escape and must stay here to cooperate with me,”

“And follow my orders anytime and anywhere.”

“And the third thing is for you all to stay here and cooperate with me both inside,”

“And outside after the poison is removed, in preparation for the complete annihilation of the Warriors Den!”

Leroy frowned, then said with a serious face: "Since you want to be the enemy of the Warriors Den,"

"You and we have a common enemy, are our comrades, and you are willing to lift the poison in our bodies,"

"Then you are our benefactor, as long as you can no longer control us like the Warriors Den,"

"I, Leroy Li, am willing to follow your lead!"

Charlie blandly said: "Since I brought the antidote that can completely lift the poison in your bodies,"

"I naturally won't use such underhanded means to control you to work for me as the Warriors Den did."

"What I need is for you to work together with me as comrades in arms to uproot the Warriors Den,"

"And I promise you that after the Warriors Den is eradicated, all of you will be completely free,"

"At that time, where you want to go and what you want to do is your freedom,"

"And I, Charlie Wade, will never interfere!"

Hearing these words, Leroy's whole body was already a bit excited!

Charlie's words unleashed three huge surprises for him.

The first surprise was that they could all be completely relieved of the poison in their bodies,"

"And would no longer be shackled by it for the rest of their lives!

The second surprise was that Charlie shared a common goal with them,

Which was to eradicate the Warriors Den, originally he never thought he was capable of uprooting the Warriors Den,

But Charlie's profoundness made him subconsciously feel that by following Charlie,

The chances of success would be infinitely greater!

As for the third surprise, it was the promise of freedom that Charlie gave him!

This was the key to changing the miserable fate of these people for hundreds of years!

All of their ancestors, all of them longed for a free body.

But after so many years, countless people gave their lives for the Warriors Den,

And were even killed by the organization itself, but none of them gained freedom in the true sense.

Some of the guards and their “scholar” descendants have indeed gained relative freedom by working for the Warriors Den,

But as long as the poison remains intact, freedom remains firmly in the hands of the Warriors Den.

A bird in a cage has no freedom, and a parrot with a chain around its ankle has no freedom either.

Therefore, the latter kind of conditional freedom has also been Leroy disliked.

If he had the chance, he would be more willing to fight to the death against the Warriors Den,

Even if he died in the end, it would be a good death.

However, although he had such a mind, he was not a reckless man,

And he knew very well that if he just went against the Warriors Den regardless of everything,

It would basically be to send him to his death for nothing.

Until a few minutes ago, Charlie's antidote, let him ignite the confidence to fight to the death.

And after Charlie said his true purpose, his confidence is a few points more points up!

At this thought, without thinking, he knelt down on one knee,

Clasped his hands together, and said devoutly, "If you can keep your promise,"

"I, Leroy Li, swear by the name of all my ancestors that I will follow you until the Warriors Den completely disappears from this world!"

Then he suddenly changed his mind and said, "No! I will follow you to the end of my life and serve you,"

"As long as you can give my descendants freedom, I will be able to smile and have no regrets in this life!"

Charlie nodded and said indifferently, "I will naturally keep my promise,"

"Not only to you but also to all the dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards who are controlled by the Warriors Den.

Chapter 5147

Charlie's promise made Leroy's heart stir and surged.

He knelt on the ground, looking up at Charlie with blood in his eyes,

And asked excitedly, "Sir, what should I do next, please let me know!"

Charlie's gaze was like a torch, and he said in a loud voice:

"I have already controlled all the fighters and important personnel here,"

"And you, the Cavalry Guards, are the ones who have the highest say here."

Leroy said with an astonished expression, "Sir, please forgive me,"

"The Cavalry Guards have been suffering from the Warriors Den for a long time,"

"But they have not had the chance to break away from their control,"

"Now that you have given us a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity,"

"I believe that all the Cavalry Guards will definitely follow your footsteps and do the bidding to defeat the Warriors Den! "

Charlie shook his head and said indifferently,

“You have courage, strategy, and backbone,”

“But it seems that you are still lacking a few points of understanding of human nature.”

Saying that, Charlie said with a cold expression, “You don’t know, that flag chief just now,”

“He has told me the real situation of the antidote, as well as your plan word for word,”

“Compared to fighting against the Warriors Den, or dying,”

“He would prefer to stay in the Warriors Den, and work his way up.”

Leroy’s eyes widened and he blurted out, “Sir is this true?!”

“Of course.” Charlie nodded and informed him of the conversation,

That he had with that middle banner chief just now.

After hearing this, Leroy immediately became furious and said through clenched teeth,

“This damned man, how dare he try to betray the entire Cavalry Guard!”

“I must kill him with my own hands!”

Charlie said indifferently, “There must be a few people like him in the Cavalry Guard!”

With a slight beating, Charlie added: “According to him,”

“There are at least a dozen people he can identify, and those who are ambiguous,”

“Or temporarily wavering but will choose to betray the Cavalry Guard,”

“At the critical moment, the add up to not be underestimated!”

“Now I want all of you Guards and all dead soldiers to unite,”

“And pretend that nothing has happened, and become a steel knife inside the Warriors Den!”

“But, to achieve this goal, you must make sure that no traitors exist within you people!”

“Otherwise, once one of you tries to inform the outside world,”

“It may bring you all a death sentence!”

Leroy said without thinking, “Sir, don’t worry,”

“I will immediately bring someone to arrest him and force him to reveal the names of all the others,”

“So that all these people will be eliminated!”

Charlie waved his hand: “So far it is also very inappropriate,”

“Because this matter is likely to have a leak of fish, I have arranged this matter,”

“He does not know my true identity, and he also believed my words,”

“I have asked him to secretly mobilize those who are like-minded with him,”

“I believe that those people will also help him to bring in other wavering people.”

“At that time they will hold the towel in their left hand,”

“All you have to do is explain the situation to the people you absolutely trust,”

“And when I go to issue medicine for all the Cavalry later,”

“You will use my dropping the cup as a signal to arrest,”

“All the people who hold the towel in their left hand!”

Hearing this, Leroy immediately said with a convinced face, “Good idea, sir!”

“With your method, it is surprising that we can catch all of these people, without leaving a single one!”

After saying that, he suddenly remembered something and hurriedly asked Charlie again,

“Right sir, what are you going to do with this gang?”

Charlie asked him, “Do you have any good ideas?”

Chapter 5148

Leroy said with a firm expression, "I think, these people ignore the tragic experience,"

"And bitter hatred of their ancestors, only care about their own interests,"

"And even go so far as to betray their comrades who fought side by side,"

"Their hearts should be put to death!"

"What is the difference between these people and the traitor Wu Sangui,"

"Who let the Warriors Den into the country and even killed the Southern Ming Emperor Yongli with his own hands?"

Charlie did not expect that when Leroy mentioned traitors, he was thinking of Wu Sangui from hundreds of years ago.

However, he quickly understood the reason for it.

The ancestors of these Cavalry Guards, there should be many of them were Southern Ming people,

Southern Ming was the last dynasty of Han people, for the Han people at that time,

Wu Sangui was the most traitorous traitor in this world.

Not only did he put the Warriors Den into the country for his own glory and wealth,

Taking away the rivers and mountains of the Han people,

But he even acted as a pawn for the Warriors Den,

Committing many unforgivable crimes against his own countrymen and clansmen.

What is even more outrageous is that this man, who was originally a minister of the Ming Dynasty,

Personally captured the last emperor of the Southern Ming Dynasty, Emperor Yongli,

And killed him with his own hands after surrendering to the Warriors Den,

An act of regicide that is not uncommon in the 5,000 years of Chinese history.

Therefore, this person can almost be counted among the Han Chinese's biggest traitors.

However, at this time, Charlie waved his hand to Leroy and said,

“Although I agree with your evaluation of these people,”

“I do not agree with your punishment of these people.”

Leroy asked, “Sir, what do you think is wrong?”

Charlie said lightly: “It is always easy to kill, but most of the time,”

“Killing is a lack of sufficient justice, you are after all only a group,”

“Not a sound society, you want to kill them, firstly, it is impossible to rely on,”

“Secondly, it may not be able to fully convince the public,”

“In case your behavior gives others a ‘those who go against me die! ‘ feeling,”

“Then for the others, what is the difference with being controlled by the Warriors Den?”

Leroy froze and asked him, “Sir, what do you mean then?”

Charlie said indifferently: "Once today's goal is achieved, you are in a practical sense out of the control of the Warriors Den,"

"And I am not your new master, but only reached a fair agreement with you,"

"The content of this agreement is that I provide you with the antidote,"

"You fight against the Warriors Den with me,"

"Once the Warriors Den is eradicated, this agreement will be naturally terminated,"

"Therefore, while your general direction during the survival phase of this agreement,"

"You will have to follow the agreement with me,"

"But within you, you will need to establish a credible internal order,"

"And any internal matters should be able to convince the public when making decisions."

Speaking here, Charlie paused and continued, "Once this credible internal order is established,"

"This set of order is equivalent to your internal basic law,"

“The behavior of all people, are subject to this set of basic law,”

“And you have to ensure the fairness of this set of laws,”

“To ensure that it applies to each and every one of you;”

“As for those who intend to betray the Cavalry Guard,”

“They should be punished with this set of basic laws after it is established,”

“That way they can be convinced in the true sense.”

At this point, Charlie looked at Leroy and said in a serious tone,

“If you really want to kill them, it must be everyone’s intention to kill, not just yours.

Leroy remained silent for a long time, with a grateful face said:

“Sir, your meaning, subordinate understands!”

Charlie hmmm, faintly said: “you go down first to prepare, find you completely trustworthy people,”

“Tell them these situations, let them be prepared, for the people behind,”

“I still have to meet one by one, to see if there are still the same people as that flag carrier,”

“If there is, I will also let them hold a towel in the left hand to facilitate the distinction,”

“Then you will lead people to deal with them!”

Chapter 5149

After Leroy left the office, Charlie did not let the next person come in immediately,

But took out his cell phone and sent a message to Joseph,

Asking him to land immediately according to the original plan and wait around at the back side of the copper mine.

At this time, Joseph had already brought the elites of the Cataclysmic Front,

As well as those seven Cavalry guards, five-four-seven and others, to the Cyprus coastline by boat.

According to Charlie's orders, they moored at a location less than ten kilometers from the coastline and waited.

And in the two hours that followed, Charlie did as he had shared,

And interviewed the remaining Cavalry Guards' heads of various ranks.

This also allowed him to test out four more treacherous people one after another who,

Like Shane Ma, intended to rat on the organization in exchange for its approval.

And Charlie continued to use the same rhetoric he used when he snubbed Shane,

Making them think they had taken great credit and sending them off to develop their own underlings,

Making sure that all of their people, at a later stage of public dosing,

Held a towel in their left hand so that Charlie could identify them.

At this moment, more than two hundred Cavalry guards, have invariably divided into two camps.

Those who were willing to follow Leroy and others to fight against the Warriors Den,

And for freedom were ready to take over the entire copper mine.

However, there were still some Cavalry guards who could not wait to prove their sincerity in this "test".

They were all gathered in Shane's office, and Shane couldn't hide his excitement,

As he told them what had happened before and then said with great enthusiasm:

“Today, thanks to my cleverness, I found something strange in the antidote,”

“And only then did I inadvertently pass Lord’s test,”

“In case I had a brain fever and was like Leroy and the others,”

“Who wanted to take advantage of this opportunity to leave the control of the organization.”

“I’m afraid we’ll all be finished!”

These people who were chosen by Shane were just as eager as he was to climb higher,

And higher in the organization, so after hearing what had happened, they were all both grateful and excited.

In their opinion, to successfully pass the test of the Lord was a huge opportunity in itself,

And by seizing this opportunity, everyone would definitely be able to receive the organization’s commendation.

So, a group of people excitedly expressed their loyalty to Shane,

And one of them said excitedly, "Lieutenant Banner Chief, oh no, the future Lord Commander,"

"When you soar to greatness in the future, don't forget us, your loyal men!"

Shane laughed and patted his chest, "Don't worry, brothers, we will seize this opportunity today,"

"And the important positions of the entire Cavalry Guard will definitely be ours."

"Important positions are not assumed, certainly give priority to us loyal subjects who have passed the test,"

"By then, we can all overall go further!"

Once the people heard this, they were even more excited,

And each of them already started to calculate in their hearts,

Calculating what kind of huge rewards they could reap after this test.

At this time, the chairman's voice came out from the radio:

"Attention all Cavalry guards, gather at the staff auditorium in ten minutes,"

“The special envoy will distribute the latest antidote for everyone!”

When Shane heard the broadcast, he stood up excitedly and said ambitiously,

“Brothers, the time has come to build a career! Everyone, go back and take a towel,”

“And hold it in your left hand, after the Lord Special Envoy sees it,”

“He will know that we are all absolutely loyal to the organization!”

Someone asked him, “Brother Ma, is it not a bit strange for us to hold a towel in our hands,”

“In case others ask, how should we answer?”

Shane said casually: “What do they do if someone asks, say the weather is hot,”

“Have a towel to wipe sweat, as for them to believe you do not care, anyway it is just a towel, what can they guess?”

Chapter 5150

After all, even if they take the antidote, the poison in their bodies will not really be lifted,”

“And when the envoy speaks the truth, they will still have to behave?”

“At that time, even if they know that we have already shown our heart to the envoy,”

“So what? In any case, they will either be executed or put under our command, so what are you afraid of?”

The man immediately realized and said, “Brother Ma is wise!”

“It seems that today is really a good opportunity for our brothers to soar to great heights!”

“Everything depends on Brother Ma’s guidance, and we will definitely listen to your orders in the future!”

Shane nodded in satisfaction and said smilingly:

“With these words from my brothers, it is not in vain.”

“Everyone hurry back to prepare towels, we will see you in the staff auditorium!”

.....

Just when all the Cavalry guards started to prepare to go to the staff auditorium,

Joseph and his group had successfully landed and quietly went around the back side of the copper mine.

Charlie ordered the special envoy, Reverend, and the two sectional ambassadors,

To personally go to meet them and bring the group directly to the office building.

Except for Joseph, the others stayed in the conference room for the time being,

While Joseph, accompanied by Reverend, stepped into the office where Charlie was.

After entering the office, Joseph respectfully bowed slightly to Charlie and said,

“Mr. Wade, all the subordinates have arrived and are waiting for your further instructions.”

Charlie nodded and said, “I have asked the Cavalry guards to gather in the auditorium,”

“According to the plan, we will first uncover the traitors within the Cavalry guards,”

“And then hold a mobilization meeting for them, at that time,”

“You will take those seven Cavalry guards and listen to my orders in the background.”

Joseph said without thinking, “Okay Mr. Wade, this subordinate understands!”

After saying that, he clasped his fist towards Charlie and subconsciously glanced,

At the few people standing motionless in the room.

This look does not matter, he looked at one of the middle-aged and elderly,

Greatly shocked out of breath: “Master? Why are you here?!”

The one he called Master was one of the guards beside the sectional governor.

Charlie previously did not pay much attention to this person,

After all, this person’s cultivation is only in the Ming realm, so Charlie also did not take it to heart.

However, he did not expect that this person would be the master of Joseph.

He frowned and asked, "Joseph, this person, is he really your master?"

"Yes!" Joseph subconsciously nodded and said, "He is my ideal master Jackson Qiu....."

After saying that, he looked at the middle-aged old man and said offhandedly,

"Master, don't you recognize me?! I'm Joseph!"

Charlie said indifferently, "His mind is now under my control."

Joseph's entire body was suddenly stunned and asked offhandedly,

"Mr. Wade, my master he he also joined that organization?!"

Charlie nodded and smiled sarcastically,

"Joined, but it seems that his status is somewhat low, and he can't even speak here."

After saying that, Charlie looked at Jackson and ordered, "You, come here!"

When Jackson heard Charlie's order, he hurriedly walked to the front.

Charlie looked at him, waved his hand in front of him,

And then withdrew the aura controlling him.

The moment Jackson regained his senses, he stared at Charlie with a face full of horror and questioned offhandedly,

“What exactly did you do to me?!”

Charlie pointed to Joseph beside him and asked, “Do you still know this person?”

Only then did Jackson look at Joseph, and the whole person was even more stunned!

He looked at Joseph for a long time before he asked in shock:

“You you are Joseph Wan?!”

Joseph knelt down on one knee and said respectfully,

“Master, it is precisely your disciple Joseph!”

Jackson subconsciously asked, “What cultivation level are you now?”

“Why can’t I see your cultivation level? Could it be that

“Could it be that you have exceeded the Ming Realm Great Perfection?!”

Joseph looked at Charlie and said truthfully, “Back to the master,”

“This disciple is fortunate enough to be brought up by Mr. Wade and has now crossed over to the Dark Realm!”

“What?!” Although Jackson had subconsciously realized that this would be the case,

He was still shocked when he heard Joseph say it himself.

His eyes widened as he subconsciously said, “This is simply impossible!”

“I have been stuck in the Ming realm for nearly thirty years without being able to break through,”

“You and I have only been separated for a year, how can you break through the Ming realm,”

“From an eight-star martial artist all the way to the Ming realm and cross into the Dark realm?”

Joseph respectfully said, “Master, I just said that it was all thanks to Mr. Wade who gave me the chance.”

After saying that, he couldn’t help but ask,

“Master, weren’t you going to travel in the clouds? Why are you here?!”

Jackson had already realized that the mysterious young man in front of him,

Who was called Mr. Wade by Joseph, must be an expert with heavenly strength,

And that he had just been controlled by him in a daze,

Which showed that his tactics were already infinitely higher than his own.

Hearing that he had given his disciple Joseph a heavenly chance,

He couldn’t help but ask respectfully, “Mr. Wade, I wonder what your identity is?”

Charlie said indifferently, “You are not qualified to ask about my identity yet.”

After saying that, Charlie asked in a cold voice: “You haven’t answered the question that Joseph just asked you.”

Jackson was shaken and said: "I entered the world to find a chance to break through to the Ming realm,"

"And by chance, I met the sect leader here in North Africa, and when he saw that my cultivation had reached the Ming realm,"

"He persuaded me to join the Warriors Den, and promised that after three years of service in the Warriors Den,"

"He would recommend me to join the Warrior Camp."

"To join the Warriors Den to take a special poison, and need to take the antidote for life to save life"

Joseph was surprised and asked, "Master, what kind of organization is the Warrior camp?"

Jackson explained, "The Warrior Camp is the base for cultivating the Dark Realm experts of the Warriors Den,"

"Every martial artist who has reached the full circle of the Bright Realm can successfully break through,"

"And step into the Dark Realm after joining the Warrior Camp"

Joseph couldn't help but say, "Master, according to what your disciple currently knows about this organization,"

“This organization with a history of several hundred years seems to be very evil,”

“Why would you join such an organization to work for them?”

Jackson sighed with a sigh, “Because I wanted a breakthrough! Once upon a time,”

“I was also the most popular genius martial artist, in my thirties,”

“I made great progress, cultivating to the Ming realm, but who would have thought that I would be stuck in the Ming realm for thirty years.....”

“In the past thirty years, I have been thinking about breaking through to the last level,”

“But how easy is it to break through to this big realm, so many years I have not been able to do what I want”

Said, Jackson said: “Warriors Den will promise to let me break through to the dark realm,”

“At that moment I did not have any hesitation, immediately agreed to them,”

“For me, my biggest goal in life was to be able to step into the dark realm,”

“This once-in-a-lifetime opportunity, how could I not grasp “

Speaking of which, he couldn't help but ask Joseph: “Joseph, why are you doing here?!”

“Could it be that the Cataclysmic Front has become enemies with the Warriors Den?”

Joseph arched his hands towards Charlie and respectfully said,

“Back to Master, disciple and tens of thousands of troops of the Cataclysmic Front have sworn their loyalty to Mr. Wade,”

“And the reason why disciple is here is that Mr. Wade wants to completely eradicate the Warriors Den that you are talking about!”

Jackson subconsciously looked at Charlie and said frankly:

“Young brother, although I have joined the Warriors Den for only one year,”

“But as a leopard in the tube, a glimpse to know the whole panther,”

“The strength of the Warriors Den is too much stronger than the Cataclysmic Front,”

“The entire Warriors Den alone has nearly a hundred Dark Realm experts,”

“And there are even said to be Masters of the Realm of Transformation,”

“This strength is not the Cataclysmic Front can shake,”

“Let the Cataclysmic Front fight against the Warriors Den, like an ant shaking a tree, it will be unbearable!

Hearing this, Charlie smiled faintly and said indifferently:

“Even if it is a huge tree, so what? I will cut off all its branches and buds one by one,”

“And then uproot it and trample it under my feet!”

Chapter 5151

Charlie's words shocked Jackson, but also made his heart, at this moment, have mixed feelings.

For one thing, he couldn't figure out why this young man would have such confidence,

To intervene to challenge the immense Warriors Den.

Secondly, he couldn't understand why the same person had different lives,

He and Joseph were both martial arts geniuses,

And their cultivation before the age of thirty was not only overwhelming but even seen as astounding.

The fact that he could cultivate into an eight-star martial artist before the age of thirty,

In the original world of martial artists what he knew, was a complete phoenix's hair,

And it was hard to pick one out of ten thousand.

Therefore, when he decided to enter the world and search for a breakthrough more than a year ago,

He had sighed and lamented for Joseph's future.

At that time, he thought that although Joseph's cultivation was smooth until he was thirty years old,

He was after all under his own tutelage, and the way he cultivated martial arts,

And his own method were exactly the same,

So he was bound to face the embarrassing situation of not being able to make a breakthrough for thirty years in the future.

When he decided to travel in the world, Jackson also told Joseph about his worries,

And he even comforted him and promised him that once he found a chance to break through to the Dark Realm,

He would definitely come back to help him.

However, who would have thought that when he had made up his mind to take the initiative to join the Warriors Den,

Waiting for the opportunity to enter the Warrior Camp and preparing to spend at least ten years seeking a breakthrough in the Camp,

His own disciple, Joseph, had already made it to the Dark Realm in one step.

This huge psychological gap made Jackson's heart very uncomfortable,

And even when facing Joseph, he couldn't help but feel a bit ashamed.

The feeling of a master being overtaken by his disciple really made him have mixed feelings.

Joseph also saw the despondency on his master's face, and immediately said offhandedly:

"Master, Mr. Wade is truly a person with great power,"

"And is the head of the Wade family in China, I believe that with Young Master Wade's strength and potential,"

"Eradicating the Warriors Den in the future is definitely not a problem!"

"And he is generous, repaying grievances with virtue,"

"And convincing people with virtue! I broke all my meridians at first,"

“But Young Master Wade helped me to repair them completely,”

“And in one incense stick, I was able to cross the Ming realm to the fullest.

Jackson’s expression was extremely complicated.

He also knew that joining the Warriors Den was the next best thing,

And if he hadn’t been unable to break through for decades,

He wouldn’t have been willing to suffer such humiliation even if he was beaten to death.

Other than that, when he was in the Cataclysmic Front,

Although he was not the real speaker, he was the master that everyone respected,

And his prestige was even higher than that of Joseph.

But after joining the Warriors Den, he was just a lackey of the Warriors Den.

His status, but is just a guard beside the commissioner,

It seems as if there has been considered under one person,

Above thousands of people, but in fact, he has no command over the Cavalry guard, as well as the dead soldiers.

And he doesn't have any men either, he's just at the side of the festival ambassador to be called upon.

Not to mention that now, he had somehow become a prisoner of the person in front of him.

Thinking of this, he also did not think twice to kneel down on one knee,

Clasped his hands to Charlie and said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, if you do not mind, my name is Jackson Qiu, and I would like to be by your side with humbleness!”

Chapter 5152

Charlie nodded slightly and asked him,

“What were the conditions you negotiated with that governor?”

“Did he promise you how long it would take for you to become a Dark Realm expert?”

Jackson said truthfully: “Mr. Wade, the condition I negotiated with the governor was to stay with him for three years,”

“And if I performed well within three years,”

“I could be recommended to join the Warrior Den, and if I joined the Warrior Den,”

“I could break through to a Dark Realm expert within ten years.”

Charlie smiled faintly: “That’s thirteen years.”

“Right!” Jackson nodded: “It will take thirteen years at the soonest.”

Charlie looked at him and said seriously, “As long as you work for me wholeheartedly,”

“Within one year, I will let you enter the First level of the Dark Realm!”

“One year?!” Jackson’s eyes widened and he exclaimed, “Mr. Wade, are you serious?”

Charlie asked him in return, “Do you think I need to lie to you?”

Jackson said with a terrified expression, “Sorry Mr. Wade, I am not doubting you

“I just can’t believe that I can break through to the Dark Realm in such a short time... ..”

Charlie looked at him, reached out his hand and pointed at Joseph, and said blandly,

“You are Joseph’s master, in private, he has to respect you and honor you,”

“But after you join my command, stay here and help me control this copper mine,”

“Joseph is your direct superior, listen to his command and report to him in everything, can you do that?”

Jackson said piously, “Mr. Wade, I will follow all your instructions!”

Charlie nodded and said to Joseph: "Joseph, Syria, and Cyprus are only two hundred kilometers away from the Mediterranean Sea,"

"So it's convenient to come from the base of the Cataclysmic Front,"

"So from now on you choose a small team from the Cataclysmic Front to be based here,"

"To make sure that everything is under control here, and contact you in time if there is any movement."

Charlie and Jackson only met for the first time, so, to him, Charlie can not be considered trustworthy.

Just through the selflessness of himself then to Joseph in past,

To presume that this person's nature will never be bad.

However, whether it can assume great use, but also to observe a period of time to know.

Therefore, it is certainly not possible for him to give all the affairs of this place to him alone.

For a person like Joseph who comes from a mercenary background,

This kind of relationship he can handle very well in itself.

In the military, there is always some role similar to the old squad leader,

When the new recruits, under him, taught and cared for, but as time goes by,

The old squad leader may still be the same old squad leader, but the new recruits of that year,

May have become a senior officer in the military, in private,

The old squad leader is the old squad leader is always worthy of respect,

But in public, subordinates are subordinates, and with other subordinates, there is no difference.

This situation is very common in the armies of all countries, and in the mercenaries as well.

So, Joseph said without thinking, "Don't worry, Mr. Wade, your subordinate will be safe and proper!"

After saying that, he remembered one thing and hurriedly asked Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, I have one thing I don’t understand, I don’t know if I can ask you to solve the problem?”

Charlie nodded: “Go ahead.”

Joseph said, “If you take all the Cavalry guards and dead soldiers here under your command,”

“How can I ensure the stable operation of this place while the Warriors Den will not find any clues?”

Charlie smiled and did not answer his question, but said aloud,

“It’s almost time, let’s go meet those Cavalry guards first,”

“When all their problems are solved, you will know the answer to this question!”

At this moment.

More than two hundred Cavalry guards wearing copper mine uniforms,

Have arrived at the copper mine’s staff auditorium one after another.

Chapter 5153

This staff auditorium, a building that had existed since the original purchase of the copper mine by the Warriors Den,

Was built in the 1980s and was mainly used for meetings,

Festivals and ceremonies for the employees of the copper mine.

After the Warriors Den took over, it allowed all the Cavalry guards to act as employees of the mine,

And most of the Cavalry guards' families to act as logistics, so the mine was superficially run quite well.

Even the occasional local government officials came to inspect the inspection but did not notice any abnormalities.

At this time, these Cavalry guards came to the staff auditorium,

Giving the impression that the copper mine is going to hold a mobilization meeting or summary meeting.

However, if you stand on the sidelines, you will soon find a problem, that is,

Among these uniformly dressed employees, there are more than 20 people holding a towel in their left hand.

And these people with towels have been vaguely excited in their hearts,

Because they feel that after tonight, each of them has the opportunity to go to the next level.

In addition to the vague throbbing excitement,

These people have also been keeping an eye on the others around them,

And are always ready to be asked for a towel.

However, what made them feel strange was that none of them came to ask about such an abrupt performance with a towel in hand.

Each person having a towel in hand, when seeing another person with no towel in hand,

There will be little eye contact with each other.

But for those who did not take the towel, it seems that they did not even look at their towels.

These people were a bit puzzled and did not understand why the others were so insightful,

All the way over, these people did not seem to be interested.

What they didn't know was that these people had actually been given orders to pretend,

To be oblivious to their strange behavior on the surface,

And later just wait for the envoy to drop his cup as a signal to deal with all these people around them, with towels in hand!

The Cavalry guards soon arrived.

After counting their respective men, the three banner chiefs made their respective reports to the chairman.

It was a pity that only the Cavalry Guards, who had made up their minds to break with the Warriors Den,

Knew that this chairman had become a puppet.

At this time, the chairman walked to the front of the stage and said in a loud voice,

“All Cavalry guards listen to the order to welcome the special envoy!”

Every Cavalry guard on the stage, at this time, shouted with emotion, “Greet the envoy!”

The men with towels in their hands were excited because they were thinking of the immediate success of their work.

The other Cavalry guards were excited because they wanted to be free,

From the control of the Warriors Den and realize the greatest dream of their ancestors.

Both sides had their own thoughts and were looking forward to the appearance of the envoy.

At this moment, Charlie, who was dressed in a black robe but did not use a hat to cover his face,

Stepped onto the stage under everyone’s gaze.

The puppet chairman respectfully took a few steps back, leaving the middle seat for Charlie.

Looking at the “special envoy” showing his true face for the first time,

No one felt anything unusual among the Cavalry guards who were divided into two camps on the stage.

After all, both sides have their own set of understanding of Charlie's behavior of revealing his true face.

Charlie was standing on the stage, looking down at the two hundred people below,

And said with a smile on his face: "Gentlemen, I believe that today is an extraordinary day for all of you,"

"A day to remember! It's also a day to build a successful career!"

The two parties on the stage, because they each have their own thoughts,

So when they heard these words, they were all more excited in their hearts.

Shane, who was holding the towel in his hand, and his colleagues who were holding the towel,

Each of them subconsciously held the towel in their hands tighter,

As if what they were holding was not a towel but a ticket to the next glory and fortune.

But they ignored the Cavalry guards around them who did not hold the towel,

Have begun to quietly gaze at them with the afterglow, ready to make a move on them.

Chapter 5154

Charlie on the stage smiled faintly and spoke:

“Today, I have good news to tell you all, Lord has prepared a new antidote for you,”

“This new antidote can make the severe poison in your body,”

“From seven days of attack time, extended to fifteen days,”

“I hope you can build a successful career for Lord in the future!”

After saying that, he waved his right hand and said in a loud voice,

“Come on, give medicine and wine!”

Hearing these words, Reverend, Jackson, and the sectarians immediately went forward and started to distribute antidotes for everyone,”

“While arranging for several senior members of the Cavalry to bring out the white wine,”

“And wine cups prepared in advance and pour a cup for each of them.

Among them, Shane was particularly attentive and handed the first cup of wine to Charlie's hand.

In his opinion, after today, he will become the commander of this place,

And leap to become the chief of Cavalry Guards,

So he will inevitably have to meet with the "special envoy" more often in the future,

So it is best to pay more compliments.

Charlie took the wine cup and said with deep meaning: "Do well, I'll see you!"

Shane was trembling with excitement and said respectfully,

"Don't worry, Lord Envoy! Your subordinates are ready to be loyal to you! I will not let you down!"

Charlie said with a smile as he held his glass of wine,

"No, not for me, but for the Lord!"

Shane nodded his head like garlic and hurriedly changed his mouth,

“You are right! This subordinate will do his duty for the great Lord!”

After saying that, Shane was afraid that the others would see the clues,

So he hurriedly said, “Lord Envoy, if you have no other orders, I will return to my team first.”

Charlie looked at the towel wrapped around his wrist,

Nodded slightly, and smiled blandly, “You go.”

After all the Cavalry guards had picked up their cups and the guards who had not taken the medicine had received the new antidote,

Charlie then spoke, “Gentlemen, by taking this antidote, the poison in your bodies will completely disappear,”

“And from now on, no one will be able to continue to control your lives by such underhanded means!”

A group of Cavalry guards who did not take the towel shouted loudly in excitement,

And then they swallowed the antidote they just got without hesitation.

A group of people, including Shane, ridiculed these fools in their hearts,

Especially Shane, who gloated in his heart and thought,

“What a bunch of fcuking idiots, you believe in such things?”

“How could Lord let you lose control? The envoy is just playing a trick on you!”

However, he suddenly thumped in his heart and said,

“The backbone of these fools has been aroused, and now the crowd is in an uproar,”

“I don’t know how the envoy will end it. In case this group of people really wants to defect from the organization,”

“We are 20 people, but also not their opponent ah”

“More do not know if the envoy Lord is saying the truth, can make them tie their hands?”

Just when he was tense and doubtful in his heart,

Those Cavalry guards around him, have felt the disappearance of the poison in their bodies, one ecstasy incomparable.

And Shane's men, who were holding the antidote, did not know whether they should take it or not.

At this time, we heard Charlie say aloud: "Gentlemen, I think what I am going to do tonight,"

"You already know in your hearts, I will not say more,"

"Today I drink this wine with you, vow to eradicate the Warriors Den, forever!"

The Cavalry guards shouted with excitement,

"Eradicate the root of the society and put an end to the trouble forever!"

When Shane heard this, his whole body trembled in fear, and he thought to himself,

"The envoy is too into the drama, he dares to say such treacherous words"

Unlike him and his men, at this time those Cavalry guards who had taken the antidote,

Their eyes were staring hotly at the wine cup in their hands, waiting for Charlie's final signal!

Just when Shane felt frightened by Charlie's "treason",

Charlie suddenly tilted his head and drank all the white wine in the cup,

Then slammed the cup to the ground and said loudly, "All the soldiers listen to the order!"

A group of Cavalry guards roared sternly, "The subordinates are here to act!"

Charlie smiled at the corners of his mouth, waved his hand, and said aloud,

"Do it!"

Chapter 5155

Hearing Charlie order to make a move, Shane was first stunned.

One of the thoughts in his mind was: “Do it? What kind of action?”

“The envoy is not asking us to kill more than 200 of them with 20 people, right?”

“This is clearly an impossible task!”

The other Cavalry guards who had towels in their hands like him were also confused,”

“Not knowing what exactly Charlie meant by doing something.

But at that moment, those Cavalry guards around him suddenly moved!

Leroy, who was the left banner commander, and another banner commander attacked Shane in an instant,

And before Shane had time to react, both his arms were grabbed by the two men in a deadly grip.

Before he had time to react, both of his arms were grabbed by the two of them.

He was shaken and asked, "What do you two want?"

"In front of the special envoy, do you still want to rebel?!"

Leroy said coldly, "Shane, do you really think that today is an auspicious day for you to soar to greatness?"

Shane was controlled by the two men and could not break free at all,

While those Cavalry guards who were following him,

And holding the towel in their left hands were all instantly subdued by the others around them one by one.

After all, the difference in numbers between the two sides was too great,

Shane and his men simply had no room to resist.

Seeing that his men were all wiped out in an instant,

Shane did not realize that it was the envoy who was in trouble,

He thought that the Cavalry guards thought that the poison in their bodies had been cured,

And under Leroy's leadership, they intended to mutiny directly.

So, he looked at Charlie with a face full of fear and said offhandedly,

"Lord Envoy, you quickly tell them the truth!"

"Quickly tell them that what they are taking is not the antidote at all!"

"They dare to betray the organization, sooner or later,"

"They will be cleaned up by the organization! You should tell them quickly!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said indifferently, "Shane, in fact, I am not a special envoy at all,"

"The medicine I gave you is the antidote that can completely remove the poison in your body,"

"And I originally intended to give all of you a chance to fight for freedom,"

"But unexpectedly, you chose to betray your ancestors, betray your companions!"

"Since this path was chosen by you, you have to bear the consequences yourself!"

When Shane heard Charlie's words, his whole body was struck by lightning,

And he subconsciously blurted out, "You are not Lord Special Envoy?"

"Then who the h3ll are you? Why impersonate Lord Special Envoy to come here?!"

Charlie looked at him, and then looked at the more than two hundred Cavalry guards below,

Smiled and said, "Let me introduce myself, my name is Charlie Wade, and from today onwards,"

"I will temporarily become the supreme commander here,"

"Together with all of you Cavalry guards who are unwilling to confront the Warriors Den,"

"And fight the Warriors Den to the end!"

A crowd of people on the stage was already excited,

And they all raised their arms together and shouted, "Fight to the end! Fight to the end!"

Charlie nodded, reached out his hand to signal everyone to be quiet for the moment,

Then raised his right hand and snapped his fingers.

At this time, Joseph led the seven Cavalry guards who had surrendered to Charlie in Norway and stepped up.

When the Cavalry guards on the stage saw these seven people, they couldn't help but let out a gasp!

They originally thought that the eight people who were sent on the mission,

The last time had all been killed, but unexpectedly, there were still seven people who survived.

So, suddenly meeting, they were naturally shocked to no additional.

Chapter 5156

Charlie pointed at the seven people and said aloud:

“These seven people, who were once your fellow soldiers,”

“Had decided to pledge their allegiance to me in Norway some time ago,”

“And now I am bringing them back so that they can return to the Cavalry Guard and go to fight alongside you!”

Those seven people were also excited at this time.

To be able to come back was something that was previously unthinkable.

What’s more, right now, Charlie already had complete control of the situation here.

Not only were they able to return, but they were even able to reunite with their loved ones here!

This was definitely the best outcome for them.

Charlie then said: “I announce that from today, all the Cavalry guards will be reorganized,”

“With Leroy Li as the commander of the Cavalry guards,”

“The right banner commander will remain unchanged, the left banner commander and the middle banner commander,”

“Leroy will nominate five people each, and then you will vote internally,”

“To choose the person with the highest number of votes from the five people to serve!”

“In addition, the Cavalry Guard from today, to set up a cabinet,”

“The maximum number of the cabinet is eleven people, in addition to the commander,”

“Left, center, and right banner chiefs, the other seven people,”

“By secret ballot elected by all members, in the future,”

“All internal affairs of the Cavalry Guard, in principle, by the cabinet to develop,”

“Can get at least six votes out of eleven people can be implemented within the Cavalry Guard!”

The crowd did not expect that Charlie would really let them form internal self-government,

Their hearts are naturally excited.

And Charlie pointed to Joseph, said indifferently:

“This is Joseph Wan, the master of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“In the future, he will be in charge of the affairs here on my behalf.”

“But don’t worry, as long as it doesn’t affect our cooperation and position,”

“Joseph will not abuse his veto power.”

The crowd naturally did not have any comments on this,

After all, they are now considered Charlie’s subordinates,

Military discipline in the military, military orders like a mountain,

Any affairs of subordinates, strictly speaking, require the approval of superiors,

Not to mention that Charlie has given them considerable autonomy,

Which has fully demonstrated respect for them.

Then, Charlie continued, "Right now, the first matter that needs to be decided internally"

"By you is about how these traitors should be handled."

Immediately, someone from the Cavalry guards below shouted, "Kill them, traitors!"

Immediately after that, someone else also immediately echoed, "Yes! Kill them!"

Soon, many more people shouted slogans in excitement, wanting to kill all these traitors.

But Charlie said very seriously: "It is not suitable to make a decision in the heat of the moment,"

"I give you three days to form a cabinet, and then give you three days to discuss the treatment of these people,"

"I hope you can calm down and discuss the punishment of these people."

"At that moment whatever decision you make, I will respect your opinions."

In Charlie's opinion, if the Cavalry guards were not stopped,

None of these twenty people would survive.

However, if he really let them kill all these twenty people,

He felt that it is somewhat overkill.

Therefore, it is better to let them calm down and then discuss this issue carefully,

When they will not interfere with their judgment,

If they finally decide to put all these people to death, then they also respect their opinions.

After hearing these words of Charlie, Leroy said respectfully,

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry, your subordinate understands!”

The others also said in a loud voice, “Your subordinates understand!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said to Leroy,

“First, arrange for them to be escorted down under strict supervision,”

“And you take me down to the copper mine to meet the dead soldiers!”

Chapter 5157

The mining location of this copper mine was located underground at a depth of about five hundred meters or so.

Charlie let Leroy, as well as the people under his control,

Lead the crowd together and take the elevated cage to the dead man's quarters.

As they made their way down, Leroy introduced the specifics of this copper mine to Charlie.

After decades of continuous development, the interior of this copper mine had become extremely intricate and complex.

It consists of a total of three parts, the first was the normal mining part of the copper mine,

Including the tunnel and mining surface; the second, the part where the dead soldiers and their relatives lived;

And the third is the part where all the supplies and equipment were stored.

From the mouth of the shaft down to the very bottom,

In fact, just down to the working face of the copper mine.

After going down, it can be seen that this is a very standard medium-sized copper mine,

All the facilities and equipment are required for production, no abnormalities can be seen at all.

Led by Leroy, Charlie walked out of the cage, looked at the deep mine tunnel,

And curiously asked, "Where do the dead soldiers and their relatives usually live?"

Leroy hurriedly said, "Back to Mr. Wade, this plane at an altitude of minus five hundred meters,"

"Is all the working surface of the copper mine, the area where the dead men live,"

"You have to go in through a hidden dark tunnel in front and take another lift cage to go down another hundred meters."

Charlie nodded and asked him, "Why is no one working here now?"

Leroy answered: "Because today is the time to take the medicine,"

"So the dead soldiers have to be driven away early back to the living area of minus six hundred meters as ordered,"

"So that they can wait there for the antidote to be delivered and take the medicine together."

Saying that he added: "Under normal circumstances,"

"Only the dead soldiers working in the copper mine and the families of the dead soldiers,"

"Are qualified to come to this level as miners,"

"Others have been staying in that level below and only have the opportunity,"

"To come out when they are selected to go on a mission."

Charlie asked, "How do you usually manage these dead soldiers who act as miners?"

Leroy said: "There are a total of three teams of miners, each team about a hundred people,"

"Working in three shifts, the specific management method is the same as the United States prison management work,"

"With each shift up, there will be a special group of Cavalry guards responsible for this shift in advance of the count below,"

"And then personally bring them up to work, and the Cavalry guards above will also be on time to count the number of their own management shift,"

"To determine the number of shifts with the change of shift."

"After making sure that there is no difference between the number of people on duty and the shift change,"

"They will hand over with another team that comes to hand over the shift,"

"And after the number is verified correctly, send all the people of this shift back,"

"And count the number once more after reaching the layer below,"

"And after confirming that it is correct, the miners of this shift will go back to rest,"

"And the Cavalry guards who are responsible for supervising them will also go back to rest."

Charlie asked him, "Is there any extra pay for the dead soldiers who act as miners and their families?"

“No.” Leroy shook his head, “According to the organization’s requirements,”

“We will only select those dead soldiers and their families who are not strong enough to perform labor,”

“And will not give any additional compensation.”

Charlie nodded gently.

At this moment, Leroy had already led him and the others to a room that said power distribution room.

After entering the room, the first thing that jumped into the eyes was the well-organized circuit equipment,

But as Leroy operated a set of power distribution cabinets on the wall for a moment,

Immediately after that, the whole wall suddenly opened slowly inward.

Charlie was able to see from the side of the door frame, the door disguised as a wall,

The thickness of almost nearly one meter, and both sides are very thick steel plate reinforcement,

Not to mention martial arts experts, even for ordinary heavy firepower, it is impossible to blow this wall open.

Chapter 5158

Behind this wall, there is a large machine room,

Which is actually a heavy elevator equipment and operation room,

In the machine room below, is a large lift cage.

Leroy led the crowd up to the cage, using his iris to start the cage,

Then the cage will take the crowd, and continue to the depths of minus six hundred meters altitude drop.

In the process of the cage downward running, Leroy said to Charlie:

“Mr. Wade, all the safety equipment here is one-way, just now the hidden door,”

“As well as this lift cage, only we can operate from the outside, in addition,”

“After the cage goes to the bottom, there is a door that opens from the outside,”

“Also only we can open from the outside. “

Charlie asked him: “This should be the only access to the outside world from the dead man’s quarters, right?”

“That’s right.” Leroy nodded and said: “the dead can only rely on a passage in and out,”

“But their premises and a large number of steel ventilation ducts,

But the thickest internal diameter of those ducts is only eleven centimeters,”

“People simply can not get out, so they also have no possibility of escape,”

“Even if they can open the door underneath, it is impossible to climb up this 100-meter-high shaft,”

“Even if they climb up, the cage is always tightly blocked at the mouth of the shaft,”

“They simply can not get out, so this place has been put into use for so many years,”

“There has not been a breakout situation.”

Saying that Leroy continued: “Of course, this has to do with the poison in their bodies,”

“Even if they go through a lot of trouble to escape from here,”

“Without the antidote, within a week is certain death.”

Charlie nodded, in his heart sighed a little more at the living environment of the dead soldiers.

In this underground six hundred meters, for years and months without seeing the sun,

This kind of living must be tormenting for them.

As May 47 said, many dead soldiers’ children were born here,

And from birth to the time he started working for the organization at the age of twenty,

He didn't even have the chance to see the sunlight during the twenty years in between.

Thinking about this, how to solve the life of these dead soldiers,

And the families of the dead soldiers in the future, it becomes a relatively tricky problem.

Charlie naturally did not want to continue to let them live in the six hundred meters deep underground,

But this copper mine in the eyes of the outside world is the size of a few hundred people,

So if he gets these people to the ground, the buildings on the ground can not carry so many people at all.

At this point, the cage has come all the way to the very bottom.

After walking out of the cage, there is a transition area of about 40 square meters,

The so-called transition area, the back end connected to the cage,

The front end is connected to the last gate where the dead men are kept.

Leroy took out a key from his pocket, inserted the key into the lock hole,

And then went through the pupil comparison,

And then heard a click from the gate, followed by a slow opening outward.

And the moment this iron door opened, Charlie was a little disoriented by the sight in front of him.

What appeared in front of him was an underground square of at least tens of thousands of square meters,

The height of the square was at least fifteen meters, every ten meters or so,

There was thick weight-bearing pillar support,

And the lights on the top, the whole square illuminated like daylight!

The passage in front of Charlie was not at the bottom of the square,

But in the middle of the vertical side of the square.

When he stepped out, in front of him was a round and outward poking platform,

Which was seven or eight meters from the ground, and seven or eight meters from the top.

When he stepped on the platform, seven or eight meters from his feet on the ground of the square,

There were thousands of people standing neatly and uniformly.

At this time, thousands of people suddenly all knelt down on one knee

And shouted respectfully under their breath, "Welcome Lord Special Envoy!"

Chapter 5159

At this moment, the dead soldiers who knelt down to greet the envoy,

As well as their families did not know that the man in black robes in front of them was not the envoy they thought he was.

According to the rules, on the day of the antidote distribution,

All the dead soldiers and their relatives have to line up in advance,

In this tens of thousands of square meters hall and kneel down to greet the envoy the moment they see him.

When Charlie saw so many people kneeling down,

He was shocked by the sight in front of him for a while.

This area of tens of thousands of square meters, more than ten meters high underground world,

With those huge support pillars, has been the top of the bright as daylighting,

Making this space a magnificent ancient palace sense of sight,

Plus thousands of people kneeling in unison, the same mouth to say the same sentence,

The echo makes the entire underground space tremble.

Charlie looked at these people, and could not help but frown,

Asked in a loud voice: "Did they force you to kneel,"

"Or did you take the initiative to kneel?"

With one sentence, all the dead soldiers were asked with horrified faces.

This was the first time they had heard the envoy say something other than the established lines.

The so-called established lines were just to thank the lord for giving the antidote,

And everyone should do their best to serve him, and so on and so forth.

Therefore, in their impression, the envoy was more like a human repeater,

Who only had two things to do every time he came over,

One was to supervise the cavalry guards to give medicine to the dead soldiers,

And the other thing was to repeat the nonsense,

That the dead soldiers would not believe or care about at all.

And Charlie suddenly and coldly said such a sentence, really let their hearts feel shocked,

They can not understand this envoy in the end, how dare to speak so, and even came to a “they”.

Who are they? Are they not the Warriors Den?

But isn't the envoy himself also a member of the Warriors Den?

Then he should have said “we”, not “they”!

Just when everyone was confused, Charlie asked again,

“Who is the commander among you? Stand up and speak!”

A middle-aged man in the center of the first row slowly stood up and said in a loud voice:

“I am thirty-nine zero, the person in charge here.”

Charlie grunted and asked him, "Answer the question I asked just now,"

"Did they force you to kneel here to greet the envoy,"

"Or did you take the initiative to kneel?"

Thirty-Nine Zero looked around and said with a somewhat apprehensive expression,

"Lord Envoy, it has always been a tradition for us to kneel here to greet you,"

"And the antidote is given by the lord, so why are you suddenly asking such a question?"

Charlie laughed and said, "Kicking the can down the road, right?"

Thirty-Nine Zero hurriedly bowed and said, "This subordinate does not dare!"

"Your subordinate is not representing myself, but these three to four thousand men,"

"Women and children behind me, so naturally I don't dare to speak nonsense."

Charlie nodded approvingly, thirty-nine zero seems to be somewhat clever,

In the uncertainty of their own origin, not to speak too slowly,

And not to show too heartfelt to the Warriors Den,

But instead of Charlie's problem, to the definition of "tradition",

So that can be considered into the attack, and retreat can be defended.

Charlie also did not make it too difficult for him,

But slowly took off his black robe, to show his true face to the crowd.

This action made all the dead soldiers and their families dumbfounded.

They had never seen the true face of any of the envoys before,

Because according to the rules of the Warriors Den, the dead soldiers could only meet with specific cavalry guards,

And other than that, they were not allowed to meet face-to-face with anyone else in this organization.

Chapter 5160

The reason for this is also mainly because of the special status of the dead soldiers,

Once they go out, they are all going on important missions,

And it is necessary to stop them from recognizing any of the members of the Warriors Den while they are on their missions.

Therefore, every envoy came here with a black robe and covered his face with a black cap.

But this time, Charlie suddenly broke this long-standing rule,

Which made all the dead soldiers involuntarily tense up.

Charlie saw the people's horrified expressions and panic, so he lightly spoke:

"To tell you the truth, I am not a special envoy of the Warriors Den,"

"The real special envoy has been controlled by me, now,"

"All the cavalry guards have sworn allegiance to me, and I fight together against the entire Warriors Den with them,"

“So I came here to ask you, are you willing to be like them,”

“To fight together with me? Fight side by side with me?”

When Charlie said this, the whole hall was in an uproar!

No one expected that things would be this much unexpected!

At this moment thirty-nine zero said: “Even if they get the antidote from the real envoy,”

“It will only allow them to live for one more week,”

“So even if they want to fight alongside him, they are afraid they won’t be able to survive.”

Thirty-Nine Zero’s words caused all the dead soldiers who were in shock to be dismayed for a moment.

Everyone knew that Thirty-Nine Zero was right.

Once they didn’t have the antidote, they would soon die of poison,

And even if they wanted to fight the Warriors Den to the death,

They wouldn't be able to wait until the day they killed the enemy in front of the battle.

At this moment, Charlie looked at thirty-nine zero and a group of dead soldiers and asked curiously,

“Are you willing to be controlled by the Warriors Den for life and all eternity,”

“Or are you willing to fight with them to the death?”

Thirty-nine Zero blurted out, “We are naturally willing to fight to the death,”

“But how can we have such an opportunity? For hundreds of years,”

“The dead are firmly controlled by the organization,”

“Not to mention hundreds of years of living places are comparable to a heavenly prison,”

“The poison in the body alone, it is destined that we simply can not resist,”

“Not to mention resist the Warriors Den,”

“We do not even have the ability to resist the cavalry Guard and escape from here

Charlie smiled and asked aloud, "If I can completely cure the poison in your bodies,"

"Are you willing to fight them to the death?"

Thirty-nine zero said without thinking, "If the master can really solve the poison in our body,"

"Thirty-nine zero is willing to follow master for the rest of this life and serve his progeny in life and his ancestors after death!"

Charlie nodded slightly, looked around for a while, and asked,

"What about the others? Are you willing?"

The crowd of people looked at each other for a while.

If what Charlie said was true, they would naturally be willing to do so.

However, at this time, they could not believe the "if" Charlie said.

Because, so many years, so many people, have been trying to fight,

The poison in their bodies, but no one has ever succeeded.

In the minds of the dead, the poison, like a lifetime can not break free of the invisible shackles,

It is like gravity on its own, there is no ability to fight it,

And they can not hope that it can completely disappear.

Therefore, everyone faced with Charlie's bold words at this time, for a time did not know how to answer.

At this time, someone whispered below,

“Could this be a ploy used by the organization to test our hearts?”

As soon as these words came out, everyone else echoed them and began to whisper below.

Even thirty-nine-zero heard this, his expression could not help but exude awe.

He was also somewhat unable to distinguish whether Charlie was an enemy or a friend.

At this time, Charlie took out an antidote, looked at Thirty-Nine Zero,

And said indifferently, "Since you were the first to take a stand, let's have you set an example for them."

After saying that, he threw the antidote at Thirty-Nine Zero and said in a loud voice:

"Take this antidote and it will completely remove the poison in your body,"

"Whether you have enough guts to try it or not, you decide for yourself!"

Thirty-Nine Zero reached out and grabbed the antidote thrown at him,"

"And after just a glance, he said without thinking,

"Master you should be the first outsider to find this place in hundreds of years,"

"Based on this alone, I, Thirty Nine Zero, believe in you!"

After saying that, without hesitation, he immediately put the antidote into his mouth!

Chapter 5161

From the time he could remember, his father made him understand through practical action,

That the fate of the dead men was so difficult, but each generation was still living strong and reproducing offspring,

With the sole purpose of hoping that his own bloodline would finally be able to break,

The shackles of the Warriors Den one day in the future and truly win freedom.

And there are several mountains in front of this goal,

And the first mountain that needs to be crossed is the poison that comes on regularly in the body.

For this kind of poison, there is really no reason to speak.

No matter how hard so many dead soldiers and so many generations have tried,

They have no way to dissolve this bizarre poison.

Although Thirty-Nine Zero had never forgotten his father's sage advice,

He knew very well in his heart that this was simply beyond his ability to accomplish.

He had even placed his hopes, on his own son, or even his future son's son.

Just like the psychology of generations of dead soldiers:

Although he could not break the shackles, but his son,

His future son must have a chance, as long as they can achieve this wish in the future,

Then he will be able to smile at the nine springs.

He never thought that when he swallowed the antidote given by Charlie,

He could feel a special power spreading rapidly toward his body,

And then it fused with the poison in his body.

Immediately after, the antidote and the poison seemed to have some kind of chemical reaction,

And both disappeared without a trace.

If the poison was originally a flesh and blood body can not resist the iron rope,

Then the antidote, like a strong acid that specializes in dissolving the iron rope,

But has no effect on the flesh and blood body, directly melting the lock to nothing!

At this time, all the dead soldiers and their relatives, eyes are staring at thirty-nine zero.

The large scene was almost silent, everyone was holding their breath,

Anxiously waiting for the feedback from thirty-nine zero.

After ten seconds, thirty-nine zero, who had been like casting a fixation,

Suddenly had two lines of hot tears gushing from the corners of his closed eyes.

In this wide and long hall, you can even hear the sound of his tears dropping to the ground one by one.

Chapter 5162

At this time, Thirty-Nine Zero suddenly opened his eyes,

Looked at Charlie with tears in his eyes, and did not say a word,

But respectfully bowed deeply to him, and he bowed long.

In this instant, all the dead soldiers and their relatives understood.

Charlie's antidote must have solved the poison in his body,

Otherwise, he would never have suddenly given such a big salute of worship.

And at this time, thirty-nine zero worship on the ground,

The body has been unable to control the violent trembling.

Charlie looked at him and asked aloud, "Thirty-nine zero, how do you feel?"

Thirty-nine zero slowly raised his head, fully excited but more grateful.

At this time he respectfully said: "Back to the sir under"

“Under the skin of this body..... there is no trace of the poison

Once these words came out, thousands of people around fell in shock,

The color of excitement on everyone’s face is already overflowing.

Thirty-nine-zero looked back at the dead soldiers,

And families on both sides and the people behind them,

Turned back to Charlie, hands clasped fists raised above his head, shouted:

“Sir! You are the one who has the great power!”

“We dead soldiers have been enslaved by the Warriors Den for hundreds of years,”

“For hundreds of years without seeing the light of day,”

“Our life is worse than death, please help us out of the sea of suffering,”

“We are willing to follow you for the rest of our lives!”

After saying this, he bowed down again!

The crowd immediately followed suit, shouting:

“We will serve you for the rest of our lives and follow your lead!”

The chanting of thousands of people made the whole underground facility feel a little trembling.

Charlie could hear that their voices were filled with extreme urgency and desire.

Getting rid of the shackles of the Warriors Den was, for each of them,

The greatest wish of their lives,

As well as the generations of ancestors over the centuries.

Now, this wish of more than a dozen generations finally had the chance to come true.

Charlie looked at the crowd’s determined and exuberant appearance,

He couldn’t help but splash a pot of cold water and said,

“If you serve me, you will necessarily have to be enemies with the Warriors Den,”

“Although you are now controlled by the Warriors Den,”

“At least you can still survive here if you are enemies with the Warriors Den,”

“Maybe you will all face danger to your lives, so have you thought it over?”

Chapter 5163

All in unison replied: “We are ready!”

After all, the dead soldiers were successfully detoxified and gradually calmed down,

Charlie walked down the stone steps and came to the square.

Thousands of people looked at him, thankful and formerly kowtowed on their knees.

The leader, Thirty-nine, choked up and said, “On behalf of all the dead soldiers and their relatives,”

“I thank you Master for your great kindness!”

Others also like him, kneeling on the ground, respectfully shouted,

“Thankful for the great benevolence of you sir!”

Charlie looked at the thousands of people kneeling on the ground and said indifferently,

“Get up, from now on, you are no longer slaves, there is no need to perform kneeling.”

After saying that, without waiting for the others to respond,

He said to thirty-nine zero who was kneeling respectfully at the front,

“Show me the place where you live.”

Thirty-nine zero said respectfully, “This subordinate obeys!”

After saying that, he stood up and pointed to the back of the square and said,

“Sir, the area where the dead soldiers live is at the back of the square, please follow me!”

Charlie nodded and followed him, crossing the large square.

As he walked, Thirty Nine Zero introduced to him that the square was basically where,

The dead soldiers trained except for when the antidote was given out,

Whether it was close combat or a firearms shooting, it was all done in this square.

After crossing the square, there is a corridor nearly five meters wide and thirty meters long,

Through the corridor, it is the living area of the dead soldiers.

The living area is more like an underground town,

Where the streets are planned horizontally and vertically,

Like cutting tofu, and are precisely divided into several square areas.

In each square area, there are eight rooms of more than ten square meters,

As well as a common kitchen, and common bathroom.

The domestic water for the entire living area is taken from the groundwater in the copper mine,

Which is then filtered and purified by the purification equipment and transported here.

The domestic wastewater is directly treated together with the production sewage of the copper mine,

And is often secretly discharged to the sea at night,

So it has not been detected by the outside world as any abnormality.

The air in the entire underground space relies on the air exchange equipment in the copper mine,

This ensures that the air indicators are still up to standard in this several hundred meters deep underground.

Here, there is one and only one energy source, that is, electricity,

Including the daily life of the dead soldiers using electricity.

The ceilings of the public areas are all covered with full-spectrum lights,

Illuminating all the public areas as bright as daylight.

Thirty-nine zero introduced to Charlie: "Here we can not see the sun, moon, and stars,"

"We all rely on lights to simulate, as long as the wake-up bell rings,"

"All lights will also be lit at the same time, for us, this starts the daytime,"

"The night curfew time lights out bell rings, all the lights outside are turned off, for us, it enters the night time. "

Saying that he sighed and added: "Like me, who went out on a mission,"

"At least know what the sun, moon, and stars are like,"

"But my wife, as well as other women, and those children who did not have the opportunity to go out on a mission,"

"So far have not even really seen the sun and moon."

Hearing this, Charlie also could not help but feel sympathy and regret the fate of these dead soldiers.

A person, from birth to death, could possibly have never seen the sun,

If this was said out loud, I'm afraid no one would believe it.

Thinking of this, Charlie couldn't help but say to Thirty-Nine Zero,

"My plan is to take down the dead soldiers' quarters quietly,"

"And let everyone change their banners quietly so that the Warriors Den won't notice anything unusual in a short time,"

"But this also means that the entire quarters will remain largely unchanged."

Thirty-nine zero heard the meaning of Charlie's words and quickly said,

"Sir, don't worry, we have persevered through so many generations, we can naturally continue to persevere now!"

Charlie nodded and said seriously, "After all, this is the scale of several thousand people,"

"On the ground, there are only a few hundred people,"

"It is unlikely to transfer everyone to live on the ground,"

"And if the number of people surges too much at once,"

"It will also trigger suspicion and speculation from the outside world."

Chapter 5164

Speaking of this, Charlie turned his words and continued,

“However, from today, the channel between the dead and the ground will remain unobstructed,”

“You do a good job of internal coordination, every day in multiple periods,”

“You can let some people go to the ground, to feel the real day and night, to feel the real sun, moon, and stars.”

Hearing this, Thirty-Nine Zero was thrilled beyond words and said gratefully,

“Thank you, sir! Thank you, sir!”

“I’m satisfied to let the children go out to see the real world and breathe fresh air!”

Charlie laughed: “All of you can go out, just for the time being,”

“You still have to lie down, so the overall people still have to continue to endure and aggravate for a period of time,”

“But don’t worry, in terms of daily food, clothing, housing, and transportation,”

“I will have people upgrade the treatment of the dead men as much as possible,”

“The children if they need to receive a normal education,”

“I can also have people to coordinate for you to fit the education of children of all ages.”

“If you have any needs, you can also mention them to me, and I will try to solve them if I can.”

“The children’s education is basically limited to literacy and the sporadic basic knowledge we have,”

“But we, even if we have the opportunity to go out, we all go on missions,”

“And time is short, and someone is always secretly watching,”

“So we don’t have the opportunity to contact with any systematic knowledge,”

“Even want to get a map of the world to show the children we are not able to achieve

Charlie nodded and said with understanding, “These problems,”

“I will have people solve all of them in the shortest possible time.”

After saying that, Charlie asked thirty-nine zero:

“By the way, how do you usually solve medical problems?”

Thirty-nine zero explained: “We have a medical team of ten people,”

“The members of this medical team, are selected from the young girls to be trained by the Warriors Den,”

“But they mainly learn about maternity, to ensure that the entire resident pregnant women’s birth and infant care.”

Charlie couldn’t help but ask: “If someone has a major illness, how will it generally be handled?”

Thirty-nine Zero thought about it and spoke, “We don’t seem to have encountered any major illnesses,”

“Because our bodies will always be in a relatively healthy state because of the antidote we take every week,”

“And this antidote will improve our physical quality, allowing us to grow stronger.”

So it suddenly dawned on Charlie.

In the beginning, those dead soldiers of May Four Seven, although they were not real martial artists,

But their physical quality was no less than martial artists,

Coupled with modern weapons, and well-thought-out tactics,

Making their real level of actual combat very high,

Even eight-star martial artists were not their opponents.

It is thought that the reason for their strong physical quality is because of the regular use of this antidote.

Thirty-nine zero then said: "Although the antidote can make our physical quality greatly improved,"

"But it seems to have a very significant impact on our per capita life expectancy,"

"Long-term use of the antidote, resulting in our average life expectancy, will not exceed sixty years,"

"There are records, the oldest one dead soldiers, lived to fifty-eight years old,"

"Most in the upper and lower fifties basically died without illness."

Charlie nodded: "That kind of medicine is not relying on the power of the medicine to improve your physical quality,"

"It only accelerates the burning of your own vital energy, so that you can explode greater potential,"

"From a sense of a short time, the strength is indeed a great improvement,"

"But in reality, it is overdrawn subsequent life."

Saying that, Charlie asked him, "How old are you this year?"

Thirty-nine zero respectfully said,

"I am forty-five years old."

Saying that he couldn't help but let out a light sigh and said self-deprecatingly,

"I guess I only have ten years to live,"

"I hope that within these ten years, I can follow you to eradicate the Warriors Den!"

Charlie looked at him and said seriously, "Don't worry, it won't take that long to eradicate the Warriors Den,"

“And you won’t live to be only 50 or 60 years old,”

“Now that the poison in your body has been solved,”

“I will make your per capita life expectancy on par with normal people.”

Knowing that Charlie was by no means a liar,

Thirty-Nine Zero said with immense gratitude, “Thank you, sir, for your rejuvenating grace!”

After saying that, he knelt down on one knee to show his devotion.

Charlie saw him kneel on one knee and laughed helplessly.

He had just said that he was not allowed to kneel down and salute,

So he changed from kneeling on both knees to kneeling on one knee.

Charlie shook his head, one hand to help him up, looked at the time, and said:

“I think it’s almost dawn, you go and let all the underage children get ready, they can witness the first sunrise in their lives!

Chapter 5165

“Enjoying the sunrise?!”

Thirty-nine zero stunned, and at the same time full of excitement asked:

“Sir is this really happening?!”

Charlie nodded: “I just said, in the future, I will make sure that the dead soldiers,”

“Can take turns to go to the ground at any time of the day,”

“Right now this first time, prioritize those children who have never seen the sun, moon, and stars.”

Thirty-nine zero was excited, but suddenly remembered something and asked Charlie:

“Sir, at this time it is still dark outside?”

“Yes.” Charlie said, “In another half hour, it will be light.”

Thirty-nine Zero looked at the dense lights on the ceiling and sighed,

“It seems that our day and night inside are diametrically opposed to the outside.”

Charlie smiled faintly: "They don't want you to calculate the dates in real life,"

"So naturally they will invert and distort the time in here with reality."

After saying that, Charlie added: "But you don't have to worry,"

"From today onwards, the day and night here will be the same as outside,"

"I will have someone prepare clocks for you,"

"And from now on your dates and times will be completely synchronized with real life."

Thirty-nine zero gratefully and respectfully said, "Thank you, sir!"

Charlie said, "By the way, there is another task for you."

Thirty-nine Zero said, "Sir, please give the orders!"

Charlie seriously said, "Starting tomorrow, you have to divide your people, into three groups,"

"The number of people in each group will be about a thousand,"

“And then from each group, select one hundred and thirty laborers to continue,”

“To participate in the daily production mining of copper mines.”

Saying that Charlie turned around and said to Leroy,

The Cavalry guard who was following behind him,

“For the sake of fairness, for the Cavalry guard, it is also the same,”

“Let the three banners within the left center and right select about twenty laborers each,”

“And participate in the work together with the laborers selected by the dead soldiers.”

Leroy said without thinking, “Sir, don’t worry, I will do it later!”

Charlie instructed again, “The work adopts an eight-hour time period,”

“Three-shift work system with one-off, so this requires that when the internal people are selected,”

“At least one more shift has to be selected so that the shifts within each group are rotated,”

“To ensure that everyone gets a good rest.”

“No problem!” Leroy said, “The production scale of this copper mine is not that big,”

“There are only a hundred people who started working at the same time,”

“The dead soldiers and Cavalry guards combined are almost four thousand people,”

“It’s still easy to deal with this amount of work.”

Chapter 5166

Charlie nodded and said, "We let them participate in the work, not to exploit their labor,"

"But to maintain the normal operation of this copper mine,"

"Not to let the Warriors Den notice any abnormalities,"

"So you two tell all the laborers involved in the work,"

"As long as they participate in the labor, I will settle their salaries,"

"According to double the normal treatment of mine workers in Cyprus,"

"When the time comes to use the dollar settlement."

Leroy and Thirty-Nine Zero looked at each other, and Leroy said,

"Sir, money is not necessary you have helped us so much,"

"You are our great benefactor, how can we take your money again,"

"And the ore produced by this copper mine is given to the Warriors Den,"

“The settlement money also can not enter your pocket,”

“It is not the same as you purely throw money?”

“Yes” thirty-nine zero also hurriedly echoed:

“Sir, we can not let you throw money, secondly,”

“The money for us is of no use at all,”

“If you give us that money it is like a pile of waste paper,”

“It is better for you to keep this money,”

“And also for the future eradication of the Warriors Den.....”

Charlie waved his hand and said very firmly:

“Labor must be paid, this is the development of mankind to date,”

“One of the several unchanging truths, this money you can save,”

“Can also use it to buy some of your favorite things,”

“But as thirty-nine zero just said, for security reasons,”

“Certainly not let everyone take the money to go out and spend freely,”

“But I will let people give a list of commonly used goods,”

“Then send the list to everyone, if you need,”

“Let the Cataclysmic Front be responsible for purchasing,”

“And then use hidden means to transport it here, and hand it to everyone,”

“What I can promise is that the Cataclysmic Front will never earn any difference in price.”

Leroy and Thirty-Nine Zero were both a bit stunned.

They didn’t expect that Charlie would intend to use the Cataclysmic Front,”

“To help them with their simple shopping problems, which obviously sounded a bit too much.”

However, when they thought that they would really be able to purchase various things,”

“From the outside world for themselves and their families with the money,”

“By earning from the daily work, they could not help but look forward to it.

Especially thirty-nine zero, he does not have as much freedom as Leroy,”

“After all, Leroy was already the flag commander of the Cavalry Guards,”

“Although the flag commander is also not paid,”

“But at least they live above ground, the knowledge of the world is much better.

Thirty-nine zero had to let his son understand that the earth is a sphere,

And continued to explain to him for several years of time.

However, his son had not yet gone out on a mission,

And had never seen the outside world, and Thirty-Nine Zero himself could not even get a globe,

So there were no reasonable ways to make his son understand this simplest of truths.

Once the kind of model Charlie said was implemented,

He earned money, even only a few dollars,

He can buy a globe to explain to his son what the world really looks like.

Chapter 5167

All the children's eyes, at this time, were attracted by that soaring golden thing!

As the arc of the rising sun became larger and larger,

Ten thousand feet of golden light dyed the entire sky, along with the entire sea, getting golden.

The sky is full of haze, and the sea is sparkling!

With this rising sun, the skyline light is slightly distorted,

It looks, like more than a few dreamy feelings.

Children, as well as those parents who take care of young children, are looking frozen.

Even if the light has become more and more blinding,

But no one wants to blink their eyelids.

Those mothers of young children, and those who are still in adolescence,

Subconsciously with their best buddies held tightly together,

They alone or in groups of three or five have been unable to control the tears.

Now the scene in front of them is the first time they have been living underground,

And they are racking their brains to think about the past years,

But also simply can not think of a reason to explain this feeling.

Soon, the round golden sun has completely broken out of the sea level,

Looking at the world, bathed in the first sunlight.

For the hundreds of millions of ordinary people living in this time zone,

This is just a normal and ordinary day.

But for these seven hundred children, this moment is the brand new beginning of their lives!

Charlie looked at the hundreds of young faces illuminated by the sunlight in front of him,

And said to Leroy, Thirty Nine Zero, and Joseph beside him,

“Before today, their lives were a long eternal night;”

“After today, they have a real light!”

After saying that, he suddenly made a decision and said in a stern voice,

“From today on, don’t let these children practice martial arts anymore!”

“If anyone really wants to learn,”

“It’s not too late to learn after they reach the age of eighteen!”

Thirty-nine zero subconsciously said, “Sir,”

“If they wait until they are eighteen before they start learning martial arts,”

“I think it will be too late

“Late?” Charlie coldly snorted: “If you really want to learn, any day is not late!”

“If you do not let them practice martial arts it is to make their childhood what it really should be like,”

“This was something designed for them by Warriors Den based on their own interests.”

“Besides, if our generation can eradicate the Warriors Den,”

“What need is there for these children to learn martial arts?”

“Instead of practicing martial arts, they should get out of here,”

“Settle down with their parents in a peaceful and stable country,”

“Study hard, get into a good university, study a profession they are interested in,”

“And then find a job that will allow them to start a family and create their own value in society!”

“This, for them, is the best choice!”

Chapter 5168

Thirty-nine Zero then realized that his thinking was still stuck in the previous mode.

Before Charlie appeared, the only thing the dead soldiers could do,

Was to improve their abilities as much as possible,

To become Cavalry guards as much as possible,

And after becoming Cavalry guards, to have more children to ensure that their offspring had a “scholar”,

So as to get away from the life of fighting and killing.

However, the situation has changed.

These children, do not need to work hard to become a “scholar”.

As long as they can go with Charlie, will completely eradicate the Warriors Den,

Their children, all can become real scholar!

Thinking of this, thirty-nine said with more than tears,

“Thank you, sir, for your great kindness, your generosity is immense,”

“The dead soldiers will never forget it!”

Charlie patted his shoulder, turned to Joseph, and said,

“Joseph, from the Cataclysmic Front, find a few female warriors with higher education,”

“Let them come here regularly to teach the children,”

“They will use regular teaching materials, in addition to preparing a set of projection equipment down there,”

“Every day to show the children some films that can let them quickly understand the world, understand the history and the present.”

Saying that he continued: “Right, there is the Internet, move a network cable in,”

“Prepare some computers, so that the children know what is the Internet,”

“But the Internet for the time being can not let the children themselves on the hands,”

“After all, we must be careful not to accidentally leak information, or else the Warriors Den will find.”

Joseph said without thinking,

“Mr. Wade don’t worry, I will arrange all of them properly!”

Charlie nodded gently and said to Thirty-Nine Zero,

“In another twenty minutes, take the children down first,”

“Then come to the meeting room, we will have a meeting together.”

Thirty-nine Zero immediately said respectfully, “Yes sir!”

Charlie didn’t talk anymore, but took Joseph and the others and came to the conference room first.

Right now, the sky is already blue, and the supplies that the ship had delivered to the copper mine last night had been quietly transported long before dawn,

And now the loading of copper ore was being carried out at the pier,

And once the loading was finished,

It was time for Reverend, as the special envoy, to return to the ship.

Charlie needs to smooth out all the links and solve all the hidden problems before this,

Only in this way can he ensure that after Reverend leaves, he will not reveal anything in Turkey.

As for how to make Reverend not reveal the clues, Charlie also has a new idea of his own.

In the past, the reason he did not use psychological suggestions too often,

This is because it has a very serious drawback, once the target person is in a controlled state,

His behavior, and reaction will seem a little slow,

And a discerning eye can see at a glance that something is wrong.

Chapter 5169

Reverend's situation was the same.

Even more tricky.

The main reason is that these middle and high-level members in the Warriors Den are not weak.

The masters of the dark realm already see all directions and listen to all directions.

If Reverend shows too many abnormalities, once he arrives in Turkey,

When he meets his superiors, he will definitely be seen.

Therefore, Charlie planned to play tricks.

So, he called Reverend and asked, "Reverend,"

"Let me ask you, besides you and your assistant, are there any other people from Turkey who came here?"

"No." Reverend Shaking his head said respectfully:

“I am a permanent special envoy, mainly responsible for the transport of materials between the two points.”

Charlie asked again: “There will be no one with a higher rank than you coming here to check the situation?”

Reverend shook his head and said: “In order to avoid exposing the senior management,”

“The organization’s consistent attitude is to contact with one person and one line,”

“And no other executives will be sent to participate in this process.”

“That’s good.” Charlie was more at ease in his heart, and asked him:

“As long as you tell your superiors that everything is normal here,”

“They will also accept it. They won’t be too suspicious, right?”

Reverend nodded and said, “Normally, that’s the case,”

“But I still need to combine some of the surveillance videos here.”

“Before I leave, I will take the surveillance hard drive back to them,”

“And let them Copy the video from the hard disk and analyze it.”

Charlie asked him: “Who will analyze it?”

Reverend said: “There should be a dedicated security team in charge for this purpose.”

Charlie turned to Joseph: “Joseph, can the surveillance video be tampered with?”

Joseph nodded and said: “It’s too simple, my team can modify the surveillance video frame by frame,”

“And make sure that the other party does not see any clues.”

“Okay.” Charlie nodded slightly, then turned to Leroy and said,

“Copy out the monitoring before this morning and let him take it away,”

“And after Joseph’s team deals with it later, Reverend will take it away.”

Leroy hurriedly said: “Okay sir!”

Charlie asked Reverend again: “If you tell your superior that everything is normal here,”

“And the surveillance video shows nothing abnormal,”

“Will your superior still ask you for more information? Details?”

“No.” Reverend shook his head and said, “He also has very little communication with me,”

“And we rarely see each other.”

“If I say that everything is normal, he will report that to the superior.”

With that said, Reverend further explained: “Inside the organization,”

“Due to the high toxicity in the body and the fact that everyone needs an antidote,”

“The organization has never had any deviation in its control over us,”

“So the organization has always focused on preventing The outside world from spying on the secrets of the Warriors Den,”

“But they are not too worried that there will be traitors inside the Warriors Den.”

“After all, everyone’s life is in the hands of the Warriors Den,”

“And no one will go against it, even if it is to go out to execute a mission no one will dare to escape,”

“After all, not only their own lives are in the hands of the organization,”

“But also the lives of their family members.”

Charlie nodded, it seems that Warriors Den is very confident with their antidote,”

“And they don’t think there is any anyone who can crack the antidote.”

Thinking of this, there was only one last thing left for him to do,

Which was to give Reverend a new “psychological suggestion”.

This new “psychological suggestion” is more complex, powerful, and skillful.

This will be his trump card to solve the last problem.

Thinking of this, he called Reverend to the office,

And when there were only two people in the office, he sent more aura into his body.

Afterward, Charlie stared at Reverend, and said in a cold voice:

“Reverend, remember! From now on, as long as you get off the boat and enter the premises of this copper mine,”

“You will remember me and meet me.”

“Remember that I am your only master, and then you stay here honestly,”

“And after my people make all the preparations,”

“You will return to the freighter as if nothing happened, do you understand?”

Reverend nodded without hesitation and said: “Subordinate understand!”

Chapter 5170

Charlie changed the subject, and said again: “However, once you get on the boat,”

“You will temporarily forget me as a person, and that I am your only master,”

“And forget that I just gave you a psychological suggestion,”

“And in your subconscious mind, you only need to firmly believe in one thing, that is:”

“You have completed all the work in the copper mine,”

“And firmly believe that everything inside the copper mine is going well without any abnormalities!”

“Except for this point Other than that, you follow your true nature in everything,”

“Be the special envoy when you should be the special envoy,”

“Practice your martial arts when you should practice your martial arts,”

“Play with your male favorite when you should play, you act as the original, and it is what it is! Can you understand me?”

Charlie's words made Reverend feel a little short-circuited.

However, after a few seconds, he figured out the content of Charlie's hint.

In fact, Charlie just wanted to give him a hint, a trigger condition.

When Reverend was not here, Charlie didn't need him to be used by him,

Nor did he need him to keep thinking that he was his master.

What Charlie needs is that when Reverend is not here, he is still himself.

He doesn't remember that he has any master, nor does he remember that he was given psychological hints,

So as to ensure that he has no influence in front of other people.

And once he got off the boat and in the copper mines, the real strong cues kicked in.

In this way, it can be ensured that Reverend will become a tool man as soon as he arrives here,

And when he leaves this place, he can return to normal and be himself.

The only difference is that in the deepest part of his subconscious,

Charlie gave him a hidden hint, firmly believing that there is nothing abnormal here.

This order is extremely simple, and it doesn't require Reverend to think about it,

Nor does he need to deal with any other variables for it.

Therefore, the impact of this deep psychological suggestion on Reverend will also be reduced to a limit.

What's more, Charlie also specifically hinted that he should follow his true colors,

So that it would be more difficult for others to see the clues.

However, apart from Reverend, Charlie also controlled his favorite on the boat last night.

Right now, the same psychological hint needs to be given to that man as well.

So, he said to Reverend, "Go to the boat and bring your male pet over. I have something to tell him."

“Okay.” Reverend nodded without thinking, and then immediately opened the door and went out.

Just after Reverend left, Charlie called Joseph, Leroy, 390, 547, and Joseph’s master Jackson to the office.

After everyone came in, Charlie said: “Everyone, I have already solved Reverend’s problem.”

“In the future, as long as he is still a special envoy, he can temporarily avoid the monitoring of the Warriors Den.”

“However, once this matter changes, I am afraid that this base will be in danger,”

“And everyone will have to evacuate from Cyprus immediately before the Warriors Den has mobilized enough troops to attack.”

Leroy asked respectfully: “Sir, all of us add up to more than four thousand,”

“If we really need to evacuate, where can we evacuate to?”

Charlie smiled slightly and said with relief: “Don’t worry about this,”

“The Cataclysmic Front is on the other side of this coast in Syria and is building a base that can accommodate 100,000 people.”

“If necessary, I will ask him to transfer everyone to Syria.”

Joseph said at this time: “Don’t worry, everyone, Cataclysmic Front maneuvers from Syria,”

“And the response speed is much faster than Warriors Den maneuvers from other places.”

“Moreover, judging from the current global mobility of the Warriors Den,”

“The number of dead soldiers they can mobilize around the world in a single day cannot exceed 2,000.”

Joseph said this with confidence.

The strength of the Warriors Den is indeed very strong, and its influence spreads all over the world.

However, if they really want to concentrate their efforts on doing big things,

They are definitely not as good as Cataclysmic Front in this regard.

Even if it is a country whose military strength ranks above the middle in the world,

It is impossible to deploy tens of thousands of people around the world in a short period of time,

And there are tens of thousands of soldiers under the command of Cataclysmic Front,

And most of them are concentrated around Syria.

Therefore, in the Middle East, the Cataclysmic Front really doesn't have to be afraid of breaking the Warriors Den.

Joseph's words made Leroy, 390 and others breathe a sigh of relief.

After all, they all have families and have just seen the dawn of changing their destiny.

Under such circumstances, they naturally want to see More hope, see a greater success rate.

If there is Cataclysmic Front behind it as support, then everyone can completely rest assured and stick to it here.

Charlie said at this time: "Everyone must be clear about one thing."

"No matter how well we can hide it now, this base will be exposed sooner or later,"

“But the exposure is not terrible. As long as we are fully prepared,”

“We can definitely avoid unnecessary casualties.”

Then, Charlie said again: “Listen well, once something happens to Reverend,”

“We will immediately evacuate everyone, but before evacuating,”

“You must completely destroy this base for me. I want Warriors Den to watch their hard work go to waste!”

The value of this copper mine is not high, but the value of the underground project under the copper mine,

Which is specially designed for dead soldiers, is immeasurable.

The construction cost of the entire underground project alone is estimated to start at one billion US dollars,

And when various hardware equipment is included, the cost is even more astronomical.

The most important thing is that it takes a lot of time to quietly build such an underground project,

And it may not be completed in eight or ten years.

This is the most distressing thing for the Warriors Den.

Leroy said: "Sir, with your permission, we can lay a blasting point underground in advance."

"Once needed, we only need to fill the blasting point with high explosives to blow up the entire underground fortification."

"Once the underground is destroyed, there will be a huge subsidence area on the ground, and the entire copper mine will have almost no rescue value."

Chapter 5171

390 immediately agreed and said: "Yes, sir, the daily mining of copper mines is to use blasting and excavation."

"There are a lot of emulsion explosives in charge there,"

"As long as enough explosives are pre-buried on the key support positions,"

"The entire underground can be blown up!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said: "In that case, let's do it in advance. Get it ready."

After that, he turned to look at Joseph and his master Jackson Qiu, and ordered:

"Joseph, your master will be the commissioner here from now on,"

"Responsible for coordinating the operation of the entire copper mine,"

"For the control of explosives and the response to crisis situations,"

"You organize a team from the Front and set up a special force team."

"The special force team will be managed by your master,"

"And it will be fully responsible for the daily security of the entire copper mine."

"Once you find out the day the special envoy who came here is no longer Reverend,"

“You immediately implement the evacuation plan.”

Joseph and Jackson said in unison: “Your subordinates obey!”

Jackson asked: “Mr. Wade, as you said, once the special envoy is no longer Reverend,”

“Are we going to kill the new special envoy?”

“Yes!” Charlie said firmly: “Once we find out that the special envoy has changed,”

“Put him in the copper mine. Once he enters the copper mine,”

“The special forces will attack him immediately,”

“And he and his followers must be killed in the shortest possible time!”

As he said, Charlie explained again: “Everyone, listen to my next order!”

The crowd immediately got attentive and waited for Charlie’s next words.

Charlie looked at Jackson, and asked loudly with a resolute expression:

“Once the killing is successful,”

“Jackson must immediately convey the message to Joseph within 30 seconds without any delay. Can you do it?”

Jackson clasped his fists in both hands, bowed, and said,

“Mr. Wade, don’t worry, if I delay for a second, please come and see me!”

Charlie nodded and continued: “After receiving the news, you must send a ship to Cyprus within half an hour.”

“The ship must be large enough to take everyone back to Syria,”

“And there must be enough concealment means to prevent any clues from being traced by the other party.”

“Can you do it?”

Joseph immediately said loudly: “Don’t worry, master,”

“This subordinate will definitely complete all the arrangements!”

“Okay!” Charlie looked at Jackson again, and ordered:

“Once you kill him successfully, pass the information to Joseph,”

“We must immediately synchronize the information to the Cavalry guards and dead soldiers in the shortest possible time,”

“And at the same time dispatch special forces to start planting explosives,”

“At the blasting points that have been laid in advance, and prepare for the blasting, can you do it?”

Jackson bowed again and said, “Return to Mr. Wade, this subordinate can do it!”

“Okay!” Charlie looked at Cavalry Guard Leroy, and ordered:

“Leroy, once you receive the news, immediately notify all Cavalry Guard’s family members,”

“Prepare to evacuate, and at the same time you personally lead,”

“The elite soldiers of the Cavalry Guards to dispatch quietly,”

“To control all the people on the freighter in the shortest possible time,”

“And ensure that they cannot transmit any information to the outside world,”

“In a short period of time, can you do it?”

Leroy without hesitation resolutely replied:

“Don’t worry, sir, this subordinate will not disgrace the mission!”

Chapter 5172

Charlie nodded, looked at the dead man Thirty-nine-zero again, and ordered:

“Thirty-nine, once you receive the news,”

“Immediately organize all the dead men and their families to prepare for evacuation.”

“You live deep underground, and you must be careful when evacuating.”

“In the case of ensuring speed and efficiency,”

“Make sure an orderly manner and never panic!”

“And you must ensure that the elderly, children, and women evacuate first.”

“If others dare to preempt, they will be killed. Can you do it?”

Thirty-nine zero said respectfully: “Don’t worry, sir,”

“390 will guarantee with my head, and will never disclose anything!”

Charlie nodded slightly in satisfaction and said:

“At that time, as long as you can kill the new special envoy and control the people on the freighter in the shortest time,”

“In theory At least half a day can be bought for the evacuation,”

“Which is twelve hours, which is also the time required for the freighter to unload and reload;”

“As long as we seize the opportunity, we will be able to withdraw without a trace;”

“After everyone has withdrawn, the special forces left behind,”

“Will be responsible for blowing up the entire copper mine!”

“At that time, The huge explosion will definitely attract the attention of the local people first,”

“Once they intervene, it will be very difficult for the Warriors Den to follow up and investigate.”

“Moreover, this kind of explosion will completely destroy the entire underground,”

“And at the same time form hundreds of meters deep barrier,”

“Making it impossible for them to investigate in depth hundreds of meters underground;

“So as long as we don’t leave any clues when we withdraw,”

“These thousands of people will seem to have evaporated in the eyes of the Warriors Den.”

“They can rack their brains and couldn’t figure out how these people did it,”

“Let alone how these people broke through the shackles of the antidote.”

“By that time, I’m afraid that the Warriors Den will be the first,”

“To be frightened to the point of sh!t. It must be a huge blow!”

Speaking of this, Charlie paused slightly, and said with a smile:

“The above is our plan to overthrow the nest!”

Charlie’s plan to overthrow the nest is complete and meticulous,”

“And the execution rate is high enough, and he has given everyone a very clear division of labor.”

“As long as these people can follow his orders at critical moments,”

“Every Individual performs their tasks in an orderly manner,”

“So they must be able to make a perfect response in the shortest possible time.”

Moreover, Charlie believes that once the day comes for the implementation of the plan to overthrow the nest,

It will definitely be a huge blow to the Warriors Den.

At that moment, the Warriors Den will realize that the poison they use to control,

All members have been cracked, and its interior will first fall into chaos,

And people’s hearts will definitely change.

To the Warriors Den, it would be like a person who had been invulnerable to a knife and a gun,

Suddenly had an arm broken by a sudden bullet.

Everyone was very excited at this time because they knew that Charlie's plan,

To overthrow the nest would be put into action sooner or later, it was just a matter of time.

Once this plan is really launched, it will be their first step in revenge against the organization!

At this time, Charlie said to May 47 who came from Syria with Joseph:

"547, from now on, you stay here, you are the same as 390, you are a dead soldier,

Living with them must be more comfortable for you."

May 47 said respectfully: "Thank you, Mr. Wade!"

Chapter 5173

Seeing May 47's hesitant appearance, Charlie said:

"Don't worry, maybe the next slain garrison that we take over will be the one where your wife, children, and family members are,"

"But you have to understand that there is no rush for this matter,"

"And the flaws will be exposed again when it is cleared up."

May 47 said with a smile With tears in his eyes,

"Thank you, Mr. Wade, for caring about this subordinate's wife and children."

"Judging from your words, it's worth the death of this subordinates!"

Charlie smiled slightly, and said: "Live well, and live to see your wife and children."

May 47 nodded heavily with tears in his eyes.

Charlie immediately said to Thirty-Nine Zero:

"May 47 is a hard-working person just like you, and I will leave him in your care from now on."

Thirty-Nine Zero said without hesitation:

"Don't worry, sir, the subordinates will definitely take care of him."

“Okay.” Charlie nodded, waved his hands, and said,

“Okay, you guys go out first, Joseph and Jackson stay back.”

The others got up one after another, respectfully leaving.

In the office, only Joseph and his master Jackson were left.

Charlie looked at Jackson, and said calmly:

“Mr. Qiu, I have one very important matter that I want to leave to you.”

Jackson quickly stood up, bowed, and said, “Mr. Wade Go all out!”

Charlie nodded, and said: “All the dead soldiers, as well as the Cavalry guards,”

“After the poison in their bodies is removed, their actual combat capabilities have dropped a lot.”

“It is also a kind of continuously accumulating energy,”

“Which can enhance their strength to a certain extent,”

“So I hope you can take out the energy with which you taught Joseph,”

“And treat these dead soldiers and Cavalry guards as your own apprentices,”

“Teach them the real martial arts.”

Jackson immediately blurted out: “Okay Mr. Wade,”

“This subordinate will definitely teach them with all I have learned, and will never hide anything!”

Charlie was very satisfied with his attitude,

Most of them People in martial arts cherish the arts they practice very much,

And they are unwilling to pass them on to strangers under any circumstances.

Moreover, martial arts skills are not only the undisclosed secret of a fighter,

But also a detailed summary of all his martial arts characteristics.

If one’s martial arts skills are mastered by the enemy,

The chances of the enemy defeating him will be greatly increased.

Therefore, in the field of martial arts, most of the martial arts methods are not passed on to the outside world,

But are only passed on to one’s own descendants and clan members.

And for some martial arts sects, they will also divide martial arts skills into several parts.

The outer disciples can only learn a small piece of fur,

While the inner disciples can learn some essence,

But if really want to learn the sect.

All mental methods in the sect must be exposed to the most trustworthy closed disciples to be possible.

Charlie asked Jackson to teach these dead men and Cavalry guards.

Even if a normal person would agree, he would definitely hesitate and even struggle.

However, Jackson didn't hesitate at all, and he didn't intend to hide his secrets.

Just from this point, it can be seen that this person is sincerely obedient and full of sincerity.

So, Charlie nodded, looked at him, and asked with a smile:

"I've been trapped in the Ming Realm for so many years, shouldn't you be very anxious?"

"Yes..." Jackson nodded sincerely and said:

"I've been trapped for decades, and it's really worrying."

Chapter 5174

Jackson at this point continued with utter disappointment: "If it weren't for my eagerness to break through,"

"I'm afraid I wouldn't be in a hurry."

"I know that drinking poison (zhèn) to quench my thirst,"

"But I still decide to join the Warriors Den..."

Charlie nodded slightly, and said indifferently:

"Breakthrough is about talent, but more about chance."

"If you don't have enough talent, no matter how hard you try,"

"You may not be able to become a master of the dark realm."

"If you don't have the opportunity, even if you hang around outside the door for decades,"

"You will still be able to become a master of the dark world."

"You may not be able to find the way to get started."

Jackson said with shame: "What Mr. Wade said is true."

"This subordinate is not talented enough,"

“And the opportunity has not yet arrived.”

“Unlike Joseph, who can get the greatness bestowed by Mr. Wade at a young age...”

Joseph looked at the humble and ashamed expression of his master, feeling distressed and grateful at the same time.

His heart ached because he saw his master wasting away for so many years but failed to fulfill my wish;

Grateful as he was fortunate because he had taken at least 30 years fewer detours than him.

Life is only more than a hundred years,

And the detours of 30 to 50 years have been avoided.

The significance of this is so great that it can no longer be described in words.

Charlie chuckled at this time and said:

“The special envoy of the Warriors Den is a master of the dark realm,”

“And the Jiedu envoy before you is also a master of the dark realm.”

“After Joseph and I leave, you are the master of the dark realm,”

“Theoretically the highest commander, if you can’t reach the dark realm,”

“Doesn’t it seem that we are worse than Warriors Den...”

Jackson said with an even more ashamed expression when he heard this:

“Mr. Wade, the subordinate is not strong enough, and they are holding me back!”

Joseph on the side heard Charlie’s implication,”

“And seeing that his master was still confused, he urged a little impatiently:

“Master, thank Mr. Wade for your promotion!!”

“Ah?” Jackson was taken aback,

Obviously, he still didn’t understand what Joseph meant.

Joseph was already a little anxious, and hurriedly said:

“Master, you don’t know Mr. Wade, he can say that,”

“This is to wish you a helping hand and help you break through!”

After finishing speaking, he immediately knelt in front of Charlie, and said in fear:

“Mr. Wade, I think I’m not smart, so I don’t know if I may have misunderstood what you mean.”

“If I really misunderstand, I hope you can forgive me!”

Charlie nodded and smiled: “You are right, That’s exactly what I mean.”

No matter how dull Jackson was, he had already understood by this time.

Hearing that Charlie had affirmed Joseph's guess,

He quickly knelt on the ground, choked with gratitude, and said,

"Subordinate... Thank you Mr. Wade for your generosity!"

Charlie nodded, he took out two blood-scattering and heart-saving pills from his pocket,

Handed them directly in front of Jackson, and said with a smile:

"Take the medicine immediately,"

"Close your eyes and let the power of the medicine spread to all meridians,"

"And when you open your eyes again,"

"You will be a master of the dark realm!"

Chapter 5175

For those who sincerely follow him, Charlie is never stingy.

The first time Joseph led all the generals of the Cataclysmic Front to Waderest Mountain,

Despite such deep hatred, Charlie repaired his meridians after he broke him,

And even helped him step into the Ming realm full circle,

And then even help him directly into the Dark realm.

Now, Jackson is sincere and unreserved, so naturally, he should also help him.

What's more, Jackson had been trapped in the Ming realm for thirty years,

So if he could help him achieve a breakthrough at this time,

It would definitely be the greatest favor of his life to him.

Therefore, Charlie planned to take advantage of this opportunity to do him a favor.

At this moment, Jackson was still grateful deep inside,

And when he heard Charlie say that he would be able to break through,

To the Dark Realm by taking the medicine, his entire body trembled uncontrollably.

With trembling hands, he shivered and took the pill Charlie bestowed,

Then his whole body fell to the ground and bowed,

“Mr. Wade’s this great benevolence, this subordinate will never forget it!”

Charlie blandly said, “Quickly take the medicine,”

“The Cataclysmic Front also really needs more Dark Realm experts!”

Jackson heavily nodded his head, then glanced at the two pills in his hand,

And put them into his mouth without a second thought.

Immediately afterward, he experienced the most miraculous moment in his life.

The two actual pills suddenly turned into pure energy at the moment of entrance to his mouth,

And suddenly gushed into his dantian.

And at this time, Jackson in his dantian could not expect that there would be such a powerful surge of energy.

This feeling, as if the upstream suddenly broke the dam,

And a huge amount of flood water rushed into a small reservoir downstream,

Such powerful energy, which can be carried by a small reservoir.

So, after the energy quickly filled up his dantian,

It started to rush from the dantian to his eight channels.

The eight meridians were already open, but the degree of openness varied,

And the best-conditioned meridian was only 70% open.

But this force is surging and overwhelming, directly impacting his meridians more unimpeded!

Jackson's heart was shocked and overjoyed!

He finally understood why Joseph was able to make breakthroughs,

One after another in such a short period of time.

With this divine medicine, breaking through to the Dark Realm was as easy as a snap!

At this moment, Charlie's voice rang in Jackson's ears,

"Hurry up and guide and absorb this medicinal power, don't waste it!"

As soon as Jackson heard this, he immediately put in twelve percent of his energy,

Fully guiding the surging medicinal power, which was constantly working in his meridians.

Ten minutes later, he finally absorbed the surging power gradually,

And at this time, he finally discovered that his Dantian,

As well as the eight meridians, and even the muscles and bones of his whole body,

All had undergone earth-shaking changes!

Chapter 5176

Jackson could clearly feel that his strength had taken a big step forward,

And even his control of his own internal dantian and meridians had greatly improved.

Previously, he was like a handicapped person with poor eyesight,

Who could only see the state of his body in a haze, but now,

He felt like he had a new pair of healthy eyes, and could see the situation inside his body at a glance.

This all-around improvement made him marvel, but also excited to the point of tears.

He couldn't help but think in his heart,

“So this is what the Dark Realm feels like”

“Everything has become stronger and clearer, compared to before, it's simply a qualitative improvement!”

“If I didn't enter the door of the Dark Realm,”

“You will never be able to experience such a wonderful feeling in a lifetime!”

“I've waited for thirty years, and now it's all worth it!”

Thinking of this, Jackson opened his eyes,

In the haze of tears, he saw Charlie's face,

So he once again bent down and bowed, choking with excitement,

"Mr. Wade thank you for the opportunity you have bestowed on this subordinate!"

"This subordinate has finally broken through to the dark realm!"

Charlie smiled faintly and said seriously:

"The Dark Realm is just a new beginning,"

"The road ahead is even more difficult and farther than the decades you've walked before."

"Another thirty to fifty years would be required."

Speaking here, Charlie suddenly turned, and said seriously:

"However, the longer you live, the more effort you need to put in,"

"Ordinary people retire at the age of sixty to take care of themselves,"

"But martial artists, having the pursuit of cultivation,"

"I'm afraid that at the age of 160 still have to work hard to cultivate,"

"Life can not be easy, after this long road,"

"You and Joseph should be prepared for adequate psychological heap."

“This is definitely a pain that is difficult for ordinary people to experience.”

Jackson said respectfully, “Mr. Wade don’t worry,”

“Since the day I stepped into the door of martial arts,”

“I have already had a firm belief, the path of martial arts,”

“The road is long and far, I will go up and down and seek!”

Charlie nodded gently and said indifferently,

“From today onwards, teach these dead soldiers and Cavalry Guards well,”

“There will be a battle with the Warriors Den in the future,”

“How much chance you have of surviving depends in large part on how better you can teach them.”

Jackson said respectfully, “I understand!”

“Please rest assured, Mr. Wade, from today onwards,”

“I will teach them wholeheartedly without any reservations!”

Charlie faintly breathed a sigh of relief and spoke,

“Alright, go and bring in the original commissioner,”

“At least he is a Dark Realm expert, he cannot be wasted.”

“This subordinate obeys!”

Jackson quickly brought in the commissioner, who had been completely controlled by Charlie, from outside.

Chapter 5177

This person's cultivation level, although he was already in the Dark Realm Two Heavens,

Still, he became a puppet of Charlie at this time.

After that person came in, he stood in front of Charlie respectfully,

As if he was a robot waiting for orders.

Charlie looked at him and asked with interest, "What's your name?"

The man immediately said respectfully, "Back to sir, my name is Zyron Ni."

Charlie asked again, "How did you become this commissioner thing?"

Zyron replied, "I am from the Warrior camp,"

"And after I came out of the Warrior camp,"

"I first traveled in various continents before I was assigned here as a commissioner."

Charlie asked him curiously,

"The Warriors Den is so strict in management, how come they let you travel around?"

Zyron said, "Sir, traveling is a necessary process for everyone who comes out of the Warrior Camp."

“The organization lets us travel around so that we can look for people,”

“Who are talented in martial arts and convince them to join the Warriors Den.”

Charlie sneered: “So it is to pull heads everywhere,”

“It seems that the Warriors Den is very short of people.”

“Yes.” Zyron nodded and said, “In these few years,”

“There are fewer and fewer members of the Warrior camp,”

“And there are fewer and fewer martial geniuses with the potential to step into the Dark Realm,”

“So that’s why the organization has us traveling around to find suitable talents.”

Charlie nodded, pointed at Jackson, and ordered,

“Zyron, from today on, I want you to never leave this copper mine,”

“Always follow his instructions, do whatever he tells you to do,”

“If someone wants to oppose him, you must be the first to defend him with your life,”

“Even if you die, you have to be fearless, understand?”

Zyron nodded his head without hesitation and said, “I understand!”

Charlie nodded slightly and said to Jackson,

“This person’s strength has reached the Dark Realm Two Heavens,”

“He will stay by your side to be your helper.”

Jackson said, “Mr. Wade, Joseph is in more need of people,”

“This person’s cultivation level is even above my master and disciple,”

“Why don’t you let him stay by Joseph’s side and work for the Cataclysmic Front!”

Charlie waved his hand and said indifferently:

“Cataclysmic Front and your situation is different,”

“The Cataclysmic Front in the Middle East has become the ground snake,”

“Even the Warriors Den must weigh, but your place is different,”

“Killing opportunities, in case the Warriors Den replaced a special envoy stronger than Reverend,”

“With you two dark realm experts here,”

“The chances of winning are also greater, it is better to keep him in your place.”

Jackson heard this argument, also no longer insisted,

Arching his hand and said, “This subordinate obeys the arrangements of the master!”

Chapter 5178

Ten o'clock in the morning.

Reverend, who was the special envoy, was sent to the pier by the caravan together with his male pets.

Since the members inside the copper mine still needed to conceal their identities,

In the normal send-off session, the commissioner and others would not get off.

Therefore, Jackson did not get off from the car at this time either.

He watched as Reverend and his male friend got off the car,

And watched as the two of them stepped onto the freighter.

The guards on the freighter and the crew, when they saw Reverend,

Bowed to him with great respect,

And shouted good morning to the special envoy with a respectful face.

But Reverend seldom responded, at most, just a hint,

And then headed towards his office without looking back.

After entering the room with his male pet,

The captain came to the door, knocked, and said respectfully,

“Lord Envoy, our cargo has been loaded, do you think we should leave the port?”

At this moment, Reverend had triggered the strong hint that Charlie had left deep inside him,

He only knew that everything was as usual in the copper mine,

There was nothing abnormal, and he himself had successfully completed this delivery of medicine,

As well as the on-site review and this routine mission had been successfully concluded.

So he said indifferently, “Since the goods are all loaded, let’s just set off.”

“Okay, lord!” The captain responded and hurriedly said,

“Then this subordinate will arrange to set sail!”

The cargo ship, which had been moored in the harbor all night, finally began to set sail and leave.

Reverend, as well as his male pets,

Both had completely forgotten about what happened in the copper mine at this time.

It is also Charlie’s psychological implication with skillful,

And triggering conditions that maximally ensured that Reverend looks the same as usual at such times.

When the cargo ship disappeared at sea level,

Charlie was also ready to depart back to Lebanon, together with Joseph.

The affairs related to the station had already been arranged,

And in the future, this station would be jointly managed by Jackson,

The master of Joseph, as well as Leroy,

The cavalry guard, and Thirty Nine Zero, the dead soldier leader.

Their common superior, however, was Joseph.

Joseph left them a way to contact each other online,

And asked Jackson to call Leroy and Thirty-Nine-Zero to give a routine report to him together once a day.

Once everything was arranged,

Charlie stepped on the speedboat back to Lebanon together with Joseph.

After sailing, Charlie said to Joseph, "Joseph, when we arrive in Lebanon later,"

"I will fly back to the United States directly, so you should pay more attention to things here."

Joseph said without thinking, "Mr. Wade, don't worry, this subordinate will not let anything go wrong here."

“Good.” Charlie nodded with satisfaction and said,

“After you go back, let the brothers of Cataclysmic Front above the six-star,”

“Go all out for closed-door cultivation,”

“Make sure to build their respective foundations firmly!”

Saying that, Charlie said: “Within this year, the dark realm experts of the Cataclysmic Front,”

“Must be more than five! Right now,”

“Apart from you and your master, there are still three people missing!”

“You tell them to fill the space for these three, I will select the three with the best qualifications,”

“The most stable foundation, and the most diligent cultivation from among them,”

“And help them breakthrough to the Dark Realm!”

“Whoever works the hardest will have the possibility to become one of these three!”

Chapter 5179

“Adding three more Dark Realm experts?!”

Joseph was a bit stunned by Charlie’s words, and his jaw dropped.

Although he was already a Dark Realm expert now,

He knew very well in his heart just how rare a Dark Realm expert was.

It was not an exaggeration to say that Joseph had not seen a single one,

Who could break through the Dark Realm by his own cultivation.

The first is himself, he could break through the dark realm, all thanks to Charlie.

The second is his master, thirty years of work failed to break through,

Who relied on Charlie to give them the opportunity to finally be able to wish.

As for Reverend, the special envoy of the Warriors Den, and Zyron,

The commissioner, they were also trained by the Warrior Camp of the Warriors Den.

Therefore, so far, Joseph has not heard of any Dark Realm expert who broke through by themselves.

Because of this, when he heard that Charlie was going to add three more Dark Realm experts to Front,

His whole body was shocked and happy, and he couldn't even believe his ears.

In Joseph's opinion, if the organization could have five Dark Realm experts,

The overall strength would definitely cross a brand new level again,

Which is definitely a great good thing.

Thus, he gratefully and excitedly said to Charlie,

"Mr. Wade, if your subordinate tells this good news to the brothers,"

"Who are six-star war generals or above, they will definitely be very excited!"

Charlie nodded slightly and said indifferently,

"The establishment of the Warrior Camp by the Warriors Den is indeed a wonderful move!"

"Unlike the dead soldiers, those who are able to join the Warrior Camp,"

"Are almost all Ming Realm Great Perfection level experts,"

"And what is even more valuable is that the Warriors Den does not need to imprison or enslave them at all,"

"They only need to tell them that the Warrior Camp can make them Dark Realm experts,"

"And they themselves will rush to join the Warriors Den,"

“And they can also make them take the poison voluntarily.”

Saying that Charlie said with a serious expression:

“The biggest advantage of the Warrior camp,”

“Is that he simply does not need to train from within their own little to select,”

“But can be selected from among the world’s martial artists,”

“They do not underestimate the merit of this selection,”

“It can directly set the screening threshold to the ceiling, greatly saving energy and time.”

Joseph also could not help but sigh:

“They make every case expert must enter the world to travel and discover talents for the Warrior Camp,”

“This move is also very subtle, these dark realm experts,”

“Can easily see all martial artists of Ming realm great consummation,”

“And below Ming realm great consummation cultivation, in this way,”

“As long as there is a Ming realm great consummation found by them,”

“It is difficult for them to refuse the bait of becoming a dark realm expert.”

Charlie agreed and said, "This is also something worth learning,"

"The Front should also gradually set up an internal institution that specializes in training Dark Realm experts,"

"The first stage can be selected from within, and in the second stage,"

"It can be like the Warrior Camp of the Warriors Den,"

"Looking for suitable targets around the world."

After saying that, Charlie added: "Regarding this matter,"

"I will go back and think about it, and try to put it on the agenda as soon as possible."

Joseph respectfully said, "Okay Mr. Wade, this subordinate will wait for your instructions!"

.....

Chapter 5180

At noon, the speedboat Charlie and Joseph were on had arrived in Beirut, the capital of Lebanon.

In order not to delay, Charlie took the Concorde directly from Beirut back to the United States.

And Joseph also returned to the headquarters in Syria after Charlie's plane took off.

The Mighty Warriors Den did not know that they had permanently lost their base in Cyprus.

A few hours later, Charlie returned to Providence, to his wife's side.

Claire only thought that her husband had finished reading feng shui for another client,

But she did not know that he had spent the past few days bouncing around Northern Europe,

Syria, Lebanon, and Cyprus in order to fight the most mysterious and powerful organization in the world.

After returning to Providence, it coincided with the end of Claire's master class at the Rhode Island School of Design.

The Rhode Island School of Design had prepared a special ceremony for the master class,

And Claire had shared it with Charlie two days in advance,

Asking him to accompany her to the ceremony.

Charlie naturally did not refuse, his wife, after all,

Had studied hard in the master class for more than a month and was looking at graduation,

So he must accompany her and attend the closing ceremony together,

Which would also be considered a successful conclusion to this tour in the United States.

The closing ceremony was scheduled for Friday night,

And Claire was already returning to her home,

So she wanted to check out of the room early Saturday morning and embark on the return journey.

He did not hesitate to agree to this,

And had the Wade family's Concorde ready to take off from New York early Saturday morning.

The main reason for taking off from New York is that Charlie still has to go to the hospital of the Fei family,

To pick up his mother-in-law who is recovering in the hospital.

In addition, Auntie Li and Xiaofen, and Claudia had asked him,

That they would return to China together with the couple after Claire's studies were over.

Auntie Li and Xiaofen will help him to the large orphanage he invested in after they go back.

As for Claudia, who already has no relatives,

Charlie also promised her that he would find a way to arrange for her to study at the University,

So that she can put down roots in his city in the future.

There are many direct flights from Vancouver, Canada to New York, USA,

And Charlie intends to return home from New York, so he can meet the three of them in New York first.

The time soon arrived on Friday.